D-8149-C768

F. 201 A G. 2000-P

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

CROSS-REFERENCE SLIP

Sp. Br. Regisley OFFICE

FILE NO 2 8149- 0768

SUBJECT.

Luo Min Sin Wan

PARTICULARS			S. B. Registry		FILE NO. N /33		
Museles of Politing Profine of - Mak Shik Jing on Johin , Foother has - 28-6-40							
Marderoy Lien,	Na En reported	- Manage	ial.	- 1	_	N	3HH
						×	
	- 61		***************************************			i	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
						••••••••••	
***************************************	. ·						
			•	•			
		•	· 3.				
			× .				
	INSTRUC	rions see	• • OVER	y.)	*		
-			200		.~		

21 8144 0768

0

Misc. 232/41.

West Hongkew June 20th.

41

2

Attempted forced sale of Pro Wang Ching Wei Newspaper at 820 Tiendons Read.

Sir.

At 1.30 p.m. 20-6-41Nyien Teh Peih (), Woo Wei Tsung () and Tsung Ih Wing ().

representatives of the Mod Ming Heing Wen came to the station and requested the release of the suspect, Doong Gung Pao, residing at No. 14 Young Mien Lee,

Ford Lane, age 18, mative of Wusih, 8/newspaper bey.

The D.D.O. was communicated with in connection with the above, when at 3.15 p.m. through instructions from the D.C. (Crime) the suspect was released.

Ja kennedy

D.D.O. "C".

DC. Sp'l. M.

مارو وال

المتناه

A Delige

"C"

Misc. 232/41

West Hongkew
June 19th.

41

1

Attempted forced sale of Pro Wang Ching Wei Newspaper at \$20 Tiendeng Road.

Sir.

At 8.45 a.m. 19-5-41, C.P.C. 930 brought to the station the compt. Tsang Ih Ming (Fig.) rice shop manager at \$29 Tiendong Road, the Quei Tai Mien Dien, and the suspect, Doong Gung Pac (Fig.), 18, Wusih, S/newspaper bey residing at No. 14 Young Mien Lee, Ford Lane, when he had arrested en Tiendong Read near North Fokien Read.

Enquiries conducted by C.D.S. 176 and the undersigned revealed that at about 8.40 a.m.19-6-41 the suspect mentioned above approached the compt. and attempted to sell him the Kee Ming Maing Wan Newspaper which he had already for three days left in the compt's shop against latter's protest, and to-day (19-6-41) was again refused the sale. The suspect then threatened the compt. by stating that he would call the Japanese who would take action against compt. A quarrel encued and the compt. called upon the assistance of the aforementioned C.P.C. who subsequently brought both parties to the station.

At the station the suspect when questioned stated that he had obtained the papers free of charge for distribution from one Wan thee Many Life fit, residing at No. 14 Young Mich Lee, Ford Lane, the same address

INDEXE 13890/6/4 as the suspect. The offices of the Newspaper are at No. 1926 Bubbling Well Road.

's the suspect has used throat's to sell the paper, he has been detained at the station pending further instruction, from the D.O. (Crime).

Bono Dot.

D 8

D.D.O. "C".

D.C. Sp'l. Br.

Original on Central China Daily News file Copy for Kuo Min Daily News file

April 6-174 - 401

Objectionable matter appearing in pro-Manking publications

On April 15th, Mr. Koh Wen-chi (125), the senior secretary of the paper, explained via telephone that Mr. Lee is sick and would not be able to resume duty for a few days. Mr. Koh was then given the following information:-

- (1) On the early morning of April 10 the editor of his paper was asked to delete the expression "Chungking regime." The editor promised to do as requested but failed to keep his promise.
- (2) On April 10 the Central Press Service of China (PRENUT), a news agency established by the Manking Ministry of Publicity whose Shanghai Office is in the premises of the Contral China Daily News, supplied to the Sin Shun Pae (FO TA) a news item entitled "Demands for better treatment made by Chinese policemen of Tientein British Consession." The circulation of this news item he was reminded was objectionable.

Mr. Ech, in reply, stated that he would ask the editors of his paper and the Central Press Service of China to act as adviced by the Police and to exercise greater care in future.

On April 16 100 Fore (美峰) ment of the

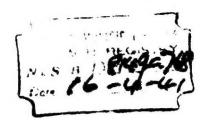
In reply, Mr. Soo expressed regret and promised to convey the warning to the editor of his paper, so that more care would be excreised in future.

X Original on Central China Daily News file Copy for Kuo Min Daily News file

April 10, 1941. 118/4907

Central China Daily News and Kuo Min Daily News Tail to make certain deletions as ordered by Police censors

In connection with the deletion of an expression "Chungking regime" from a Manking telegram concerning the bombing of two cinemas in Manking on fill 2 and 3 as per attached report, perusal of to-day's issue of the Central China Daily News and the Kuo Min Daily News show that this term was published despite the fact that they had promised to make the deletion when communicated with by the Police censors in the early hours of the morning of April 10.



Received from the Shanghai Municipal Police a copy of a letter No.F. 20/5 dated July 19th, 1940, signed by the Secretary and Commissioner-General of the Shanghai Municipal Council regarding the publication of political manifestoes.

(Signature) Soo Fer

of Kuo Min Daily News

FM. 2 G. 40M-1-40

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

. Par : VINCIFO :

REPORT

Kuo Min Daily News - Further application for re-registration

Made by D.S.I. Nancarrow Forwarded by C.D.I. Tabrum

Registry Prepare & certificate

Reference attached report of February 28, 1941, Kyih Zau-tseng (吉兆微), the registered editor of the Kuo Min Daily News (图层并词), was called to and attended Headquarters on March 12 when he was informed that in view of the change of proprietorship of the paper, re-registration must be made with the Police. He was given the attached registration form which was not returned to this office until March 24 by one Soo Feng (), head of the External Affairs Section of the General Office of the paper.

The attached application gives Li Shih-chun (考境) as proprietor with one Huang Chin-tsai as editor and publisher.

Huang Chin-tsai, native of Kiangsu, aged 32. is a member of the Boundary Affairs Committee of the Executive Yuan of the Nanking regime and is concurrently secretary to Li Shih-chun, the proprietor.

The Kuo Min Daily News bears the following history:-

22.3.40.

First issue appeared.

6.5.40.

Certificate withdrawn for publishing objectionable matter on May 1 and 3, 1940, and sale of the paper proscribed within the Settlement.

21.5.40.

Proscription removed and certificate returned to publisher on voluntary completion of a bond of good behaviour by the publisher and a letter of apology from the editor.

FM. 2 G. 40M-1-40

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File N	0			
--------	---	--	--	--

REPORT

......Station,

- 2 -

Date...... 19

Forwarded by

28.6.40. Editor Moh Shih-ying shot dead in Fokien Road.

14.7.40. Re-registered with one Kyih Zau-tseng as editor.

20.9.40. Warned for using objectionable term in September 18th issue.

19.1.41. Editorial and printing offices removed to House 1926 Bubbling Well Road, 0.0.L.

7.2.41. Voluntarily suspended publication to undergo re-organization.

28.2.41. Resumed publication under new management.

Certificate No.C. 768 issued in the name of Kyih Zau-tseng has been returned and is attached together with the application for re-registration.

THE WAY STONE DOWN A REPORT OF THE PERSON

Hancarrow S

A. C. (Special Branch).

INDEXED BY

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Registration Form for Newspaper, Magazine or News Agenc

Municipal Notification No. 4878 of October 21, 1937.

Name of Publication
(In Chinese and English)

Kuo Min Sin Wan (图

(国民科明)

Nationality

Chinese

Address: Editorial Office 1926 B'well Rd., U.O.L.

Tel. 21672

Printing Office

- do -

Tel.

Sales Agency

303 Honan Road

Tel. 90812

Name and address of proprietor Li Shih-chun, 76 Jessfield Road

Name and address of publisher Huang Chin-tsai, 76 Jessfield Rd. (Tel. 22812)

Name and address of Chief Editor

- do -

Character and language of publication (State whether daily, weekly, monthly, etc.)

Daily in Chinese

Object of publication News reporting promotion or culture and social education and elevation of people's knowledge.

Date of first issue

Circulation

Date

March 22, 1940 (Reorganized and enlarged on Feb.28, 1941)
15,000 - 25,000 copies daily

Capital and source of income...

Capital \$2,000,000.

bales and

(State whether paper has independent source of income or receives regular subsidies and from whom)

advertisements as source of income.

Where registered S.M. Police Registration Certificate No.C.768

(Give date and place of registration and certificate must

* pro

March 23, 941.

(Signature) Huang Chin-tsai

Recommendation of Special Branch.

Report attached.

No objection

Refusal recommended.

Endorsed Post to D.C.

Approved

Oscar ile S. S.

Passed to Commissioner of Police for refusal (Reasons attached).

De Cial Branch

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Registration Certificate.

Magazines and Newspapers

Municipal Notification No. 4878 of October 21, 1937,

KUO MIN DAILY NEW

August 26, 1940

and this certificate of registration No. C.768 is issued accordingly, to

Kyih Zau-tseng..., the registered Editor. This Certificate

is not transferable.

T. 公

for Commissions of Police.

公共租界警務處長概克即 工部局佈告第四八七八號 (一九三七年十月二十一日) 在本處聲記茲給第〇字七八號 在本處聲記茲給第〇字七八號 不得轉讓 不得轉讓

公 共 租 界 警 務 處

報紙雜誌通訊社登記表

工部局佈告第四八七八號一九三七年十月二十一日

- 1. 名 解 D 建新角 Kou Mii Seu Wen
- 2. 國 静中图
- 3. 編輯部地址靜安寺路一九二片字 電話216月2 229形
- 4. 印刷部地址 乞上

電話 三七

8. 總經售地址河杉路三0三岁

電話 90812

- 6. 主辦人姓名孝士 君羊 住址 地面测的给于6克
- 7. 出版人姓名黄 旅稿 住址 全上
- 8. 總編輯姓名董敬稿 住址 全と
- 9. 刊物性質及用何種文字 日 孝吟 (指出每日刊週刊及月刊等)
- 10. 出版目的 和学教的, 定播文化, 往进工社教, 程态认智。
- 11. 創刊日期并及刊标品图=+九年三月=+=月二十八时纪楼艺, 日生的大线。
- 12. 銷 数 日 行 1500-25000
- 13. 費本及收入來源。是午二百萬之,生修為內股,为右康先少百人之內自治 (權出該刊有否收入來源是以自給成權何處收受無常津貼)
- 14. 何處登記 公共和各等 特象を知らい (学七天ハ 子生) (学記日期地方及季記版整備)



日期

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLIC

S. 5. Spe

Subject (in full) Kuo Min Daily News - Request for

File No

Made by ...

D.S.I. Young Forwarded by

Supt. Mason

On the afternoon of February 26, Mr. Soo Foong (武山), Chief of the External Affairs Section of the Ruo Min Daily News (到於本頃), called at this office and handed in the attached letter which is forwarded for information.

A. C. (Special Branch).

Speir /a Laute

D. C. (DIVISIONS) Information

INDEXED BY
(S.B.) RECISTRY

Translation of a letter addressed to the Commissioner of the S.M.P. by the Kuo Min Daily News (図氏試算):-

February 26, 1941.

To the Commissioner,

Shanghai Municipal Police.

Sir,

Our reorganization having been completed, this paper will appear in enlarged form with effect from February 28, 1941, and will publish two sheets every day. From that date, copies of this paper will be distributed by the branch office at No. 303 Hankow Road (corner of Honan Road) which is under your jurisdiction.

Lest undesirable elements should attempt to create disturbances, I hope you will detail policemen for our protection. I am sending Mr. Soo Foong (). Chief of the External Affairs Section of this paper, to make arrangements with you.

Li Shih-ohun (李章], General Manager。 __FM. 2 G. 55M-1 38

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE S A DAUGE OF

REPORT

	Fab. 78
Dat	819

Subject Kuo Min Daily News - History

Made by D.S.I. Your

Forwarded by

Supt. Mason

Ine Kuo Min Daily News (), a Chinese language daily in tabloid form, whose first issue appeared on March 22, 1940, was originally published and edited by the late Moh Shih-ying (), the Shanghai deputy of the Ministry of Publicity of the Manking Government. As it had no printing plant, the type-setting was done at the Central China Daily News (), Wang Ching-wei's mouthpiece in Shanghai, while the printing was done at the office of the Bing Pao (), another pro-Manking daily. Owing to poor circulation, copies of the Kuo Min Daily News were given out gratis to all subscribers of the Central China Daily News.

After the murder of Moh Shih-ying on Fokien Road on June 28, 1940, a Formosan named Liu Nan-au (別時) alias Liu Tsan-poc (美俊汉) took over his post.

On September 3 last year, Liu was fatally shot whilst descending the stairs of the King Hwa Restaurant

Since then Woo Ling-chi (左左,), the registered publisher, has taken over the management of the paper and employed one Kyih Zau-tseng (岩光後), a local journalist, as editor.

At the beginning of this year Li Shih-chun (5 th) assumed the proprietorship of the paper. As the monthly donation granted to the paper by the Ministry of Publicity is insufficient, Li undertock full responsibility for the expenses of the paper. He removed the editorial effice to house No.1926 Bubbling Well Read, O.O.L., the former side

FM. 2 G. 55M-1-38

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Station,
19

File No.....

Made by Forwarded by _____

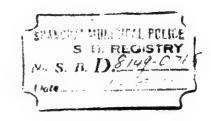
of the Hillman Gambling Den owned and operated by Li. He also succeeded in removing into Shanghai from Hangchow the machinery belonging to the Tung Nan Jih Pao (South-Eastern Daily News) for use by the Kuo Min Daily News and this paper resumed publication in eight-page form to-day, February 28.

Li appointed himself as General Manager, with Woo Ling-chi as Assistant Manager, Wang Chi-loo (£ \$\frac{1}{2}\tau\$) as Business Manager and Kyih Zau-tseng as editor.

Li is the Minister of Police of the Manking Government; he is concurrently Commissioner of the Political Police Bureau at Manking with a branch office in Shanghai, and Chief of the Special Service Headquarters at No.76 Jessfield Road.

D. S. J.

A. C. (Special Branch).



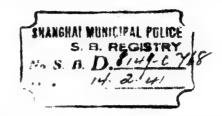
Received from the Shanghai Municipal Police a copy of a letter No.F.20/5 dated July 19th, 1940, signed by the Secretary and Commissioner-General of the Shanghai Municipal Council regarding the publication of political manifestoes.

(Signature) 4...

Reitor of Kuo Min Daily Nevs

1

Chopped: Kuo Min Daily News Pespatching



Translation of letter to Council from the "National News".

Dated 6th February, 1941.
Address: No.1986 Bubbling Well 'd.

"National News" expanding.

From to-day we expand the scope of our organization and remove to Ro.1926, Bubbling well Road. We have decided to increase our daily issue to two sheets from ASth February. Please take note and place this on record.

(Chopped) "National News"

(Mote: Received for translation late p.m. 7th February, 1941.)





SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

REPORT

Subject (in full) Kuo Kin Daily News - Temporary suspens

publication

Made by ...

D.S.I. Young Forwarded by

Supt. Mason

S. 5, Specii MANNAM

Reference attached, Kyih Zau-tseng (岩北维), chief editor, was called to this office on February 10, 1941, when he stated the paper had suspended publication of February 7 and would resume on February 28 when re-organization had been effected.



A. C. (Special Branch).

D. S. A. Many

INDEXED BY RY
S. 3.) RE 18THY
JEAN

Kuo Min Daily News (advertisement) :-

"KUO MIN DAILY NEWS" TO CEASE PUBLICATION TEMPORARILY

Notice is hereby given that the "Muo Min Daily News" will cease publication temporarily as from February 7 for the purpose of preparation for the enlargement of the paper into two sheets. A notice will appear in the advertisement columns of the leading newspapers in Manking and Shanghai as soon as this paper resumes publication.

والمعالمة



FEB 8 - 1941

Translation of letter to C shoil from the "National Revs".

Date J Sth February, 1941.

address: Lo.1923 Bubbling Well .d.

FIETERS.

"National Hews" expanding.

Fro. to-day we expand the scope of our organization and remove to No.1923, Bubbling Well Road. He have decided to increase our daily issue to two sheets from Afth February. Please take note and place this on record.

(Choppel) "National News"

(Note: Received for translation late p.m. 7th February, 1941.)



6001

Translation of letter to Council from the "National News".

Dated 6th February, 1941.

Address: No. 1926 Bubbling Well Rd.

"Mational News" expanding.

From to-day we expand the scope of our organization and remove to Mo.1926, Bubbling well Road. We have decided to increase our daily issue to two sheets from 25th February. Please take note and place this on record.

(Chopped) "National News"

(Note; Received for translation late p.m. 7th February, 1941.)



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

•	5,	Spec	HARBERN 4	HOREST NATO

REPORT

Subject Kuc Min Daily News - Removal of edito offices

Made by D.S. Pharazyn

Forwarded by

Supt. Mason

The editorial and printing offices of the Kuo Min Daily News (RA (), a pro-Wang Ching-wei paper in Chinese, were removed on January 19, 1941, to House 1926 Bubbling Well Road near Tifeng Road, O.O.L., the former site of the Hillman Gambling House (1).

6/kg 680 A The Lower at House 303 Honan Road.

The sales and advertising offices are still located

In the past the printing of the paper had been undertaken by the Central China Daily News (中華 中華), 303 Honan Road, and the reason for removal is that the Kuo Min Daily News will undertake its own printing in larger premises with a view to enlarging the size of the paper possibly two sheets instead of one. Previously the Kuc Min Daily News has been given gratis to anyone purchasing a copy of the Central China Daily News and this practice may be discontinued with the enlargement of the paper.

(Special Branch).

INDEXED BY

Supt. Mason

Sir

Min Daily News" at 303 Honan hoad, according to information obtained at the premises upon our visit at I'm, even date, have removed to autside of Settlement limits in the Mestern area

The eurneut vince of the "Being Pao" was consoned in been of the transpersed "Kee Min Daily News".

AS. V. Muchenko.

MUNICIPAL POLICE

REPORT

Subject (in full) Kuo Min Daily News - Use of object

Made by D.S.I. Young Forwarded by Supt. Mason

In the issue of September 18th, 1940, was used the expression "bastardly Chungking Government."

In accordance with instructions of D. C. (Special Branch), the editor, Kyih Zau-tseng (老兆俊), was called to this office on 20.9.40 when he was interviewed by Supt. Mason, P.A. to D.C. (Special Branch), and after being pebuled for the use of the term, he gave an undertaking not to use such epithets in future and also to submit all doubtful adjectives to this office prior to employing them.

Infrom stion D. C. (Sp. B

(Special Branch).

INDEXED BY

Kuo Min Daily News (Editorial) :-

THE SEPTEMBER 18 INCIDENT AND HE "WAR OF RESISTANCE"

The so-called "war of resistance" started in However, after an honest the form of the July 7 Incident. analysis of outstanding questions between China and Japan, one comes to the conclusion that this war was actually started at the time of the September 18 Incident. If we fail usterly

to understand this point, then the many question between China and Japan will never be properly settled, with a danger of more such questions arising.

The principal cause of the September 18
Incident was the misunderstanding prevailing between China and Japan. During the period from the September 18 Incident to the Shanghai Armistics, the measures of settlement reached by the authorities of the two countries were self-deceiving measures. China was not sincerely finding a way to permanent peace; she merely made a compromise when she signed the Shanghai Armistice Agreement for she was depending upon the League of Mations.

In dealing with the case between Chin and Japan,

In dealing with the case between Chin and Japan, the League merely protracted a settlement. This proved fatal for this protraction led to deeper misunderstandings and more disputes between Chins and Japan.

The present war, which has lasted more than three years, broke out on July 7. Territories have been lost, people have been killed in battle and the economic situation is almost on the verge of collapse. Now this ruthless war is still about to be carried on. It is obvious that the Chungking Government is near its end. It is still hoping that Britain, the United States and Soviet Russia will render assistance. However, people with a knowledge of International politics will realize that Britain and the United States are already on the decline and are even unablested protect themselves. politics will realize that Britain and the United States are already on the decline and are even unable to protect themselves. They are not in a position to give concrete and actual assistance to the best will character for the british has a will they be willing the work state that for the british are published the willing as well sad all this long age [last] the politic for a publish have realised all this last age [last] the politic for a publish have been unabled the politic form the continues of the Chungking Government.

people of littli liberty if you count to see China setures and displaying the districtions of the form of the people living in districts under the education of the Change in the country of the Change in the Coverage, and coverage, change should be considered to the country of the Change in the country of the country of the change in the country of the cou

TO BE WILLIAM STATE OF THE WARRENCE OF THE PARTY OF THE P

ensation (a) the constant of and a second of the constant of t

Afternoon Translation

September 18, 1940

WART & MENTERS

Chihese-American Daily News, Sin Wan Pas, Shun Pao and National Herald :-

THE TROUBLE IN THE LONG BATTALION CAMP

In connection with the trouble which occurred in the Lone Battalion chimp on September 14, the negotiations have ended in a deadlook. Demands for the removal of the in the Lene Battalion camp on September 1., have ended in a deadlock. Demands for the removal of the barsicades and the restoration of the Battalion to freedom may been audmitted bit thather they will be accepted or not will depend upon the attitude of the S.M.C. In arder to find some wiy to settle the trouble, it is learned that discussions will be held at the macting of the S.M.C. to-day. It is held that a fair mattlement of the trouble will be round to the settle that a fair mattlement of the trouble will be round to the settle of the settle that a fair mattlement of the Lone Battalion employed with will be removed the camp. The will be removed the camp. Searchights will be restricted at midhight beginner is and were themed on only.

west tarmed on odde.

tens of five they.

Rainforcements have been each by the S.M.C. to the S.V.Cs grainties the tons in tallian tense. A tense estimated with proveried around the place and communications between the Tons have been sell interrupted.

All his been sell to the camp were prevented by the which makes and subject the mann; even the parentalist of remaining the Lone Festalian was remained to the camp have been to parentalist of remaining and soldiers intermed in the camp have been eating dry like and soldiers intermed in the camp have been eating dry like and for their means.

Chineses seen helly sees, ain min Page Shen Page Sattonel

ana bushelenent to:

The destate state of the Chungaing

If younger any pity ibithe people living he senting of the Charge his quality of the Charge his quality and of all stricts indel the sente

On September 10, some 300 of the Heu Chung Tag Chinese meliting also avenue Road and its 13 branch should show management for an increase in wages, political management for an ingrease in we of living.

A trade of the

20 Sh Banel. . 3849.

P.I. 2. 2 44/40 6. OBI 0 4000

2 and Sinal

ceneral anquiries

Between dates stated detectives attached to Crime Branch Headquarters have continued on uiries into this offence, with a view to, if jossible obtaining some usful information that might assist in bringing this case to a successful conclusion. but to date without result.

At & p.m. 30.7.40 members of the Japanese Gendarmerie accompanied by a prisoner Hoo Soc Jing (注 支数) alias Doe Koh (注 月) ealled at Crime Branch Head unriers and requested assistance to conduct raids at the You Foo Sze (五佛寺) Temple. 280 Feneng Road and 301 Route Frelapt French Concession for the purpose of effecting the errest of pursoms alleged to be concerned in the marker of one Ked See Ting (美可来) vide P.I.R. 2040/40 Loune. who was the proprietor of the newspaper to which this

As recalt of the assistance rendered one memod News Woo Sain (74 & 4) was agreeted also erms d committee was seized (See C.l.Miss.188/40).

These prisoners on interrogation, although electring being numbers of an anti-figuress Jewrerist leavy touted being con-

of Moh See Ying or the sending of this letter.

In view of the aforegoing and such times as some further definite information is forthcoming the undersigned respectfully suggests that this case be subject to classification.

John Caghias

September 18, 1940

INCIPAL PULLE Afternoon

Kuo Min Daily News (Editorial) :-

THE SEPTEMBER 18 INCIDENT AND THE WAS ON FESISTANCE"

The so-called "war of resistance" started in the form of the July ? Incident, no However, after an honest shalysis of outstanding questions that this war, was a could Japan, one comes to the conclusion that this war, was a could we started at the time of the September 14 incidences in the september 15 incidences the september of the many outstand this point, the many outstand the matter of the september of the september 18 incident was the minuter tanking of the september 18 incident.

in the second of the second of

League of Mations.
League of Mations.

186 Beague merely protracted a satisfactor tendings and Japan, the Beague merely protracting the comment statement tendings and tenders te

parety based were than lost, and the contract matter war were to a lost, and the contract matter war to be contract to the contract the Chungking Government is near its end. It is still hoping that Britain, the United States and Soviet Buseinswill mesdewid assistance. Those ever, people with a knowledge of blatesmational politics will realize that Britain and the United States are already on the decline and are are the states are htter

If you have any pity for the people living in districts under the ad

TO STUDE IG About II TO THE OF THE OF THE OF THE OFF

of the Hau Chung fan Chinese medicipe shop (Aft T if K 5 on Avenue Road and its 13 branch shops submitted demands to the management for an increase in wages, owing to the high cost of living.

76 A 10 / 2 75 1 15 ano ...

36. 1

Chinese-American Daily News, Six Wan Pao, Shun Pao and National Herald :-

THE TROUBLE IN THE DONE BATTALION CAMP

with the fact of the con-In connection with the trouble which occurred in the Lone Battalion camp on September 14, the negotiations have ended in a deadlock. Demands for the removal of the have ended in a deadlook. Demands for the removal of the barricades and the restoration of the Battalion to freedom have been submitted, but whether they will be accepted or not will depend upon the stillude of the S.M.C. In order to find some way to settle the trouble, it as leagued that discussions will be held at the masting of the S.M.C. to-day. It is hoped this a fair asttlement of the trouble will be found at this meeting.

The british of the trouble will be found at this meeting.

The british beginning of the Lame Battalion oams was still on years day. The white Bassian guards of the S.V.C. were on day for half-hour shifts argued the camp. Searchlights will installed at midnight beytemper 16 and were summed on these. The light bould reach places several tens of feet by

Seinforcements here been sent by the S.M.C. to the S.V.C. giericity the Lone Dettalion camp. A tense situation still production bettalion camp. A tense situation still production and the place and communications between the Tour the Lone and the putaide world were still interrupted. All the times and to the camp were prevented by the Whate Brighen guards troit being taken into the camp; even the purobabling of vegetables by the Lone Dattalion was probabled. Thus, the principle and soldiers interned in the camp have been certify dry rice only for their meals.

Chimese-American Daily News, Sin Wan Pao, Shun Pao, Mational Herald :-

THE TACORTS IN THE PRESIDE LETEROGENT CAMP

Trouble Bound of Selection of S

evaluation to the state of the

Shun Part to the state of the s

PUBLIC SERVE TO TEST OF COLUMN

in Mentember 10, seen 380 employees and workers of the Hou Chang Tae Chinese medicine shop (A T) on Avenue Read and its 13 branch shops submitted demints to the management for an increase in wages, owing to the high cest of living.

Memorandum.

POLICE FORCE. MUNICIPAL COUNCIL.

Shanghai, 3 25 2 3rd.101.0. To it it is it

3100

Two .303 I.m. Curbins No. 277 1 470, is to be Leuge Both house application of Mac The state of the s mon, were transferred to lar to Contact Station of which one . Library is the Log Court 303 Toman

not Piotol but Ga transports bented of 2 bertim

Litertamentes (demony). If in order please pulal

D. C. (Divisions).

a letter received fromthe 38.5 Translation of requesting re-issue Kuo Min New of firearms to Chinese police watchmen i August 3

To Police Department, S.M.C.

Sirs.

On August 8, 1940, the offices of this a were removed from No. 436 Foochow Road, Louza District, to No. 303 Honan Road, Central District. Owing to the removal from one district to another, the service pistols of the two Chinese police watchmen in our employ named Lee Kwong and Wong Yeu Zai were returned to the Louza Police Station. A letter was then addressed to the Central Station on August 9 requesting the issue of firearms to the two watchmen who are now performing duties at our new address this request has not been complied with unarmed, but nextixeemaxkeexxxeexisemed although three Please instruct the Central Station weeks have elapsed. to issue firearms to our watchmen as early as possible.

> Dail Mous Kuo Min News Agency.

D. J. (Divinion)
Referred to you please.
Race! 20%

Received from the Shanghai Municipal Police a copy of a letter No.F.20/5 dated July 19th, 1940, signed by the Secretary and Commissioner-General of the Shanghai Municipal Council regarding the publication of political manifestoes.

(Signature)

Editor

SHANGHAN YEMENTAL POLICE
S. B. REGISTRY
N. S. B. DSUGGC 700
S- -9-40

5-3-4. An

Kuo Min Daily News (Editorial) :-

"Thorough Clearance of Desperadoes of Blue Shirt Society Hiding in Foreign Settlements"

The peace movement is making good progress, while the conference to arrange a readjustment of relations between China and Japan has some to a satisfactory conclusion. One man in Chungking has not yet awakened from his dream of the war of resistance and is instigating his "eagles, dogs, teeth and claws" --- desperadoes of the Blue Shirt Society--- to make use of the Foreign Settlements in Shanghai as their headquarters from which to start operations to obstruct the peace movement and to slaughter patriots engaged in the peace movement.

A little more than two months ago, Moh Shihying (), the former general manager of this paper,
was accessmated by Chungking desperadoes. During this
short period, three commandes of the peace movement, namely,
Huang Sz-chihrus (), May Yu-foong () and Chen
Kuo-lieng (), have been assassinated by the Frungking
regime. At 3.10 p.m. September 3, Liu Na-au () (),
the present general manager of this paper, was shot at and
fatally wounded by desperadoes of the Blue Shirt Society
at the King Rwa Restaurant (), J () on Foochow Road in
the International Settlement.

Since its appearance, this paper has published 150 issues. Now, general manager Moh and general manager Liu have been assassinated by the Chungking desperadoes within a period of 60 days. Assis, a great loss to this paper and to Chinese cultural sarcies as well.

paper and to Chinese cultural garcies as well.

Remote of this saper are daily remaining in
the Settlementlemea although it gives them no protection;
they are not afraid of the reckless and inhuman acts of
assassination committed by the desperadoes of the Chungking
party. We are confident that the peace movement under
the leadership of Chairman Wang Ching-wei is the only way
to save China and East Asia and we have sworn to walk in
the bloody steps of the martyrs for the sake of peace and
the reconstruction of the nation.

The spots where general managers Moh and Liu were assessinated are located on Fouchow Road, that is to say, in the former sector of the British Defence Force and in "B" sector at present taken over by the S.V.C. The assessinations of Moh and Liu tend to show the inadequate strength of the British Defence Force in the past and of the force of the S.V.C. at present.

the force of the S.V.C. at present.

We demand that the National Government
immediately send troops to take over the defence sone in
question so as to assure the safety of the residents.

As to the desperators of the Blue Shirt Society who are
highly in the horse of the Blue Shirt Society who are
highly in the horse of the Blue Shirt Society who are
highly in the horse of the Blue Shirt Society who are
highly to the peace movement.

peace movement.

Compared that appears of the muricipal partition, have not yet.

Compared that appears of the muricipal partition of the manager of the man

The state of the s

FILE

SHAUGHAI MUHICIPAL POLICE S. B. REGISTRY Na. S. B. D. 8149-C788 Afternoon Translation 9.40

August 29, 1940.

Kuo Min Daily News :-

STATEMENT ON FOREIGN SETTLEMENTS BY VICE-MINISTER OF POLICE

at Nanking yesterday:-

"Of late, more acts of violence have taken place in the Foreign Settlements. With the Foreign Settlements as their base, terroristic elements have emerged to create

· 393 20 5

disturbances in all directions. The districts bordering the Foreign Settlements are also affected. Such a state of affairs is deeply deplored by all law-abiding Chinese and foreigners. Such acts of vidence must be stopped.

"In my opinion, the fundamental cause of these unfortunate occurrences is the unreasonable existence of the Foreign Settlements system. I firmly believe that the demand of the Chinese Government for the recovery of the Foreign Settlements will be understood by the countries concerned, hecause redovery will be the best means to improve the relations between China and third party nations and to assure the protection of the foreign residents. For the improvement of peace and good order in the Foreign Settlements during the present period of transition, the authorities of the Foreign Settlements should recognize the actual conditions now prevailing, that is to say, the authorities of the Foreign Settlements should recognize that the districts around the Foreign Settlements are under the influence of the Wanking Sovernment under Wang Chinament, and that no operation with the Sovernment under Wang Ching-Mei and that co-operation with the Nanking Government will conduce to the better maintenance of

having Government will conduce to the better maintenance of peace and good order in the Foreign Settlements.

On the eye of the Engthern Expedition, the authorities of the Foreign Settlements donepired with local warlords and were hostile towards the then Mational Government. The general public still remember the great disription of peace and good order in the Foreign Settlements at that time. It was eventually fifth the co-operation of the then Mational Government that place and good order was restored. Now the Changking Government has become local warlerds. Under the direction of Mr. Vang Ching Wat, the Manking Government has been we-organized and has returned to the Capital, yet the authorities of the Foreign Settlements have forgotten the historical lesson which they had learns on the eve of the Morthern Empedition.

Foreign Settlements, such the of violence occurring in the Foreign Settlements and marders for maraginal year-special, and the proposition of political terrorism; they are become condition because the foundations of peace and good order in the doreign settlements have been demanded by political terrorism.

political terroriem.

In only may to suppose political terroriem is for the suppose political terroriem is for the suppose political terroriem is for the suppose to change their still the suppose the suppose the suppose the suppose to the suppose the suppose to the suppose the suppose to th

"In my opinion, there are too many police unity in the Acreign Settlements; furthermore, these police unity lack connection with one another. Under the circumstances, ne can hardly expect them to be perfect or sound. A mitti! rolice unit should be formed by the Settlement Folice authorities, the Chinese Police authorities and the Japanese verteen by Inlice. Limitements action can then be taken and the violent elements will have no chance to take advantage of the situation, while it will be of great value in the suppression of kidnapping and robberies.

"As regards the foreign defence forces, they should all be withdrawn because the presence of these defence forces constitutes the greatest obstacle to the enforcement of united police action, as may be proved by the infiltration of terroristic and traitorous elements of the Chungking repime into the American Defence Sector to carry out their intrigues. The British Defence Force in Shanghai has been withdrawn and I hope that the other defence forces will follow Britain's example."

(Translator's note: This article also appears in to-day's issue of the "Central China Daily News," but with the following sentence deleted: "On the eve of the Northern Expedition, the guthorities of the Foreign Bettlements conspired with local warlords and were hostile towards the Mational Government.

Chipene-American Delly Mana (Editorial) :-THE POWER OF DRAGGING

shout a aready attliment of the war is to carry on a protracted war. In other words, it means "dragging." China

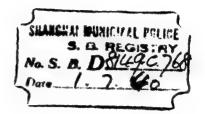
protracted war. In other words, it means dragging. China with her vast territory and population is in a position to employ dragging terries. Japan a position of Onise has "dragging terries. Japan a position to move that three year, and she is not in a position to move them three year, and she is not in a position to move them the dragging. Unless Japan switch and abondons her agrees it was attoris. Unless Japan switch has is exhibited.

Not only the Japanese militarists but all Japanese would like to see thing conquered. Uniter the control of the militarists, the Japanese people search anset force as might. Everybody brows that it would be instituted for the dragging the first the dragging the straight and the dragging the situation by readjusting her divide the thinking of the dragging the situation by readjusting her divid modified rations but it is addictful whether the militarists and the radioal clements can attain their aim.

can attain their aim.

Nost of the bloody Thoddents of a political nature in history were boused by disatteraction of the people with their governments. The Japanese will terrible are ready to reorganize their people of the Japanese will terrible are ready undertable that Japanese in civil administration are taking priors. The disagraph will describe the undertable that Japanese in civil administration are taking priors. The undertable that Japanese in civil administration are taking priors. elements will develop.

In short, the "dragging" of Japan by Chine is e good policy. Jepen will not be able to escape.



29-6-40 Am

Muo Min Daily News publishes the following report as captioned:-

"General Manager of This Paner Murdered"

At 6.40 p.m. yesterday while Noh Shih-ying, general manager of this paper, was passing the vicinity of Lane 195, Fokien Road, in a riceha on his way to Wanking Road, he was shot at by desperadoes. Moh was taken by surprise. He was wounded in the right shoulder and in the right abdomen, and collapsed. The desperadoes had already made good their escape when the post duty policemen in the vicinity rushed up to the scene.

Upon receipt of a report, a large party of detectives and policemen from Louza Police Station arrived at the scene in riot vans and an ambulance was summoned immediately to remove the wounded man to the Lester Chinese Hospital, but owing to the serious nature of his wounds and to the loss of blood, Moh died upon arrival at the hospital.

The coolie of the riosha in which Mr. Moh was

riding was wounded in the right leg.

A hawker selling peaches at the entrance of Lane 195, Pokien Road, who saw the desperadors doing the shooting, saids- "There were two men in the case. One held a pistol and opened fire, while the other gave directions by his side. The man who opened fire was dressed in a blue foreign-style shirt with canvass foreign-style trousers. The desperado who gave directions by his side was attired in a blue long gewn. They took to their heels upon seeing that their object had been attained."

The hawker, who is an eye-witness of the murder, was taken to the Police Station by detectives and policemen

for interregation. The wounded riceha coolie was also taken to the Police Station after first being given treatment at the Lester Chinese Hospital. The Police are treatment at the Lester Chinese Hospital. making discreet investigations in an effort to arrest the murderers.

People in various circles of life became much excited upon learning of the murder of Mr. Moh. Mr. Moh. a native of Sx Chi (***), Chekiang, age 29, was a graduate of Evang Hwa University. When Chairman Wang Ching-wei issued the telegram advocating a peace movement, Mr. Moh was in Hongkong and immediately joined June 29, 1940.

Morning Translation-

the movement. He came to Shanghai in autumn last year at the close of the Sixth Plenary Congress and joined the Ministry of Publicity at Nanking. He undertook the formation of this paper and most of its comments and articles were written by him. In Shanghai he undertook the work of a special deputy of the Ministry of Publicity following the return of the National Government to Nanking. He was careful and diligent in his work, but was hated by reactionary desperadoes.

On June 20, this paper received a threatening letter by post, expressing a hope that this paper would change its attitude in the work of propagating peace. The letter was taken to Louza Police Station on June 22. Since then, every day this Police Station has been datailing two policemen to the office of this paper to accord protection.

policemen to the office of this paper to accord protection.

Prior to his leaving China together with the Goodwill Mission, Mr. Noh's family received a strange telephone call, warning him to sever his connection with the peace movement front at once, failing which his life would be in danger. On the very day that Mr. Moh returned to China from Japan, his family received a similar telephone call. His family advised him to be careful of his movements, but he paid me heed saying that since he had offered himself to the Macmintang Gevernment, he would do his best for the peace movement, and that he cared nothing for his life.

The death of Mr. Moh is not only a loss to this

The death of Mr. Moh is not only a large at it is a loss also to China.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Registration Form for Newspaper, Magazine or News Agency.

Municipal Notification No. 4878 of October 21, 1937.

Name of Publication

Kuo Min Daily News (國民新開。

Nationality

Chinese

Address: Editorial Office 303 Honan Road

Tel. 97040

Printing Office

-do-

Tel. 97040

Name and address of proprietor Too Ling-chi, 28 Hei Li Yuen, Great Testern Rd.

Name and address of publisher

-do-

Name and address of Chief Editor Kyih Zau-tseng, 51, Lane 113, Yu Yuen Rd.

Character and language of publication Daily in Chinese (State whether daily, weekly, monthly, etc.)

Object of publication...

News reporting

Date of first issue

haroh 22. 1940.

Circulation

4,000 copies daily.

Capital and source of income...

China Kuomintang.

ere registered. S.M.P. Certificate No. C.768.
(Give date and place of registration and certificate number) Where registered.

Date ... July 14, 1940.

(Signature) Kyih Zau-tseng Chief Editor.

Recommendation of Special Branch.

Report attached.

Endorsed ...

P.A. to D.C.

No objection recommended

Officer i/c S. 5.

Approved

Passed to Commissioner of Police for refusal (Reasons attached).

FM. 2 G. 40 1-40 SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE,

REPORT

-	**		
Date	Aue	::4,	40

Subject	Kuo Liin	Daily	News	-	Appliention	for	re-registr	tion	
•••••					*********************		77 7 0 0 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	*******************	**********
lade by Je 7.	_					-			

Forwarded herewith is an application for reregistration submitted to Headquarters by Myth Zau-tseng
(古北彼), editor of the Auo Min Daily News (回去词,
a pro-Jang Ching-vei mosquito paper in Chinese, with
offices at 303 Honan Road.

With Lau-tseng, native of Hangchow, are 42, joined the Kno Min Daily News on Kny 23, 1940, following the termination by the 3.M. Police of the proscription of the paper which followed upon the publication of objectionable articles on May 1 and 3, 1940. worked as assistant editor but since the nurder of Moh Shin-ying (), the former registered Chief Editor, in Fokien Road on 28.6.40, he has taken over the post of Chief Editor. He is also proprietor and publisher of the proposed Tan Wen News Agency (国文南部社), registered with the Police under No. C.804, which agency has not yet started functioning although registration was granted by the Police on June 13, 1940. Enquiries show that the news agency will still have to wait for some time before commencing to function. File D-8149 - C.804 containing previous records of Kyih Zau-tseng (flagged) is attached herewith.

Reference to the query of D.C. (Special Branch) appended to attached report of August 11th, 1940, Kyih Zau-tseng was called to Headquarters on July 12th and after being told that it was necessary for the paper to apply for re-registration in view of the

2

27 8 11

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File	No	 	 	

-	-		$\overline{}$	-	
- RC	_	~	u	м	

- 2

Date......19

Made by. Forwarded by.

assubdirection of the former rejistered Editor, Noh Shih-ying, he was liven by this of fice a chank application orm. Attention of the paper in question was drawn to the matter on August 11 whereus on the management of the Mac Min Daily News on August 12, submitted the attached application in addition to a letter bearing on the change of editor (translation flagged).

Certificate No.C. 768 issued in respect of the Mao Min Daily News has also been returned to this office and is attached hereto pending instructions of D.C. (Special Branch).

). S. T.

D. C. (Special Branch).

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Registration Certificate.

Magazines and Newspapers

Municipal Notification No. 4878 of October 21, 1937, HIC UIN DAILY has been registered on linrch and this certificate of registration No. C.768 Commissioner of Police. 工 公 登 在 共 記 本 到 租 證 佈 登 一九三七年十月二十一告 第四八七, 凇 務 誌 處 船第心字ン六八號 登 於民國十九年二月二十日 長 記 證

_ •

Translation of a letter dated 12.8.40. received from the Muo Min Daily Hews (图 於別社.

August 12, 1940.

To the Special Branch,

3. M. P.

Sirs,

We beg to inform you that Chi Chao-tseng (書收數) has taken over the post of the Chief Editor of this paper.

(Chopped): Kuo Min Daily News.

ration du

達敵者

公共租界 警 務處政治部

國民新聞社放

論 ・新聞 七

H

月

社能編輯現由吉北徵君雅任相應面請

公 共 租 界 警 務 處

報紙雜誌通訊社登記表

T部局佈告第四八七八號一九三七年十月二十一日

- 1. 名 稱 /到 i 素下戶 (The Kuo Min Saily News)
- 2. 國 藉 中國
- 3. 編輯部地址福州路四三六號

電話 97040

4. 印刷部地址福州路四三六號

電話 97040

5. 主辦人姓名位獻趾

住 非大西路美麗園廿八號

6. 出版人姓名征胤趾

作业大四路美震国廿八號

7. 總編輯姓名 左光缎

住业最圈路——三弄五一线

8. 刊物性質及用何種文字 (指出每日刊週刊及月刊等)

中久印列

9. 出版目的

報道消息

10. 創 刊 日 期

展園二十九年三月廿二日

11. 銷 數

每日四千餘份

- 12. 資本及收入來源 中國國人黨 (指出該刊有否收入來源足以自給或從何應收受經常津貼)
- 13. 何 處 登 記 民國中九年二十日在上海 8共 祖界学移龙登 記餐 記錄 C968 號 (登記 H期地方及登記禮號碼)

總編輯簽名蓋章 芳兆復

)7)((士 で対立

日期人国出作之月十四日

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

S.U, Special Branchs /////

Due August 11, 1940.

Subject (in full) Kuo Min Daily News - Removal

Made by D.S.I. Golder Forwarded by Supt. Mason

Attached hereto is a letter in Chinese, together with translation, dated 7.8.40 received from the Kuo Min Daily News (町良勢南社), informing this office that it was removed to 303 Honan Road on August 8, 1940.

D.C. (Special Branch).

Pranslation of letter dated 7.8.40, received from the Pho Min Daily News (周氏新闻社).

weust 7, 1940.

To The Special Branch,

3. M. P.

Sira,

For purpose of record, please be informed that this paper will be removed from its present address to 303 Honan Road near Hankow Road on August 8, 1940.

(Chopped): Kno Min Daily News.

杜址由八月八日起

選至三馬路

相

荷

租

間之間

4-7-40 PM.

Kuo Min Daily News (editorial) :-

CORRECT THE MISTAKES OF THE SETTLEMENT AUTHORITIES

With the return of the Mational Government to Wanking, the peace movement has entered the second stage. The Communist Party and the compradore government, realizing that they cannot last any longer, are trying with every diabolic skill to obstruct peace, to instigate their "teeth and claws," their "eagles and dogs," to publish periodicals for the purpose of fabricating rumours and instigation or to start periodicals in the names of third Power nationals or to plot the assassination of peace movement They are not only obstacles to the peace movement members. but the enemy of mankind.

The National Government has ordered the arrest of the "eagles," "dogs" and the "teeth and claws" who, taking refuge in the Foreign Settlements of Shanghai, are flattering one man and have sold their souls to the communist bandits. It is intended to remove the poison that is obstructing peace and doing harm to mankind.

According to the newspapers yesterday, a Settlement Police officer has said that special protection would be accorded to the offenders for whose arrest an order has been issued by the Matichal Government. It is clear from this statement of the Police officer that the "teeth and claws" of the Communist Party and the "eagles" and "dogs" of one man will be sheltered and tolerated. No doubt, the frequent assassinations of the peace movement members were encouraged by the toleration displayed and the shelter given to them.

According to international law, the S.M.C. should be strictly neutral, yet it is doing everything to give shelter and to tolerate the "teeth and claws" of the Communist Party and the "cagles" and "dogs" of one man. gives no consideration to the peace movement workers and lets them be killed by anybody. In the case of the assassina-tion of general manager Moh of this paper, the Settlement

authorities had failed to fulfill their duty of affording protection beforehand; they have also failed to effect the arrest of the culprits. This has gone beyond the sphere of international law and their neutral attitude has been changed. They are suspected of helping the "peiseness flames" of the Communist Party and one man

as well as obstructing the peace movement.

We hope that the above statement made by Should it be true, we are the Police officer is untrue. of the opinion that this statement is a big mistake and it seems that he has lost his senses. A proper correction is required.

INDEXED BY (S.B.) REDISTRY ATE 6

PM 22 G NO. 1 G 90M L 4U	SHANGHAI	MUNI	CIPAL	POLICE.	SIA PURITIAL PELIS. S. G. PEGIS: RY S. A. DE/1630) (
Crime Register No	, 85 84/40)			7/1000	Police Station

(Short No. 1)

Sature of Official

Lime at which investigation begun and concluded each day

full individual description

Diary Sumber 1.

contra of thy estigation each day

Places visited in Boom of Office

Rich Posts, 1940.

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION

mon Ming(图)新新闻 Place or description of premises. 444 Foodbon Houds Tope and date of offence At about 6 year. 20-6-40 by mail. # p.m. #3-0-40. in an in reported. Representative, Voo Ling Se (2 4) Name, occupation and address of complainant.

Number of crimonals with TIMESCHOOM.

異11. Arrests. Classification of property Value \$ Polen. Classification of property Value \$ recovered. In cases of Murder or Suspected Murder points (a) to (d) should be answered. ta) Time and dare body was discovered
th) Portion, appearance and marks so
body
to Apparent cause of death
fd) Mutice if known.

Full Details of Method used

) in (i) should be answered, all gates in which there is particle and the character

de of transport and description

Peculius art (personing deg. partaking of food ste)

- (A) What staff employed on premises ?
 (A) Are they all "old" servants ?
 (I) If not, what was their last employment and for how long?
 (m) What was their "characters"?
 (n) If any suspicion attached to any of them and if so, which one and for what received.
- reason r Are old servants suspected? Are friends and visitors above suspicion if not, who is suspected?

Remarks

(Any outstanding or preuliar feature to be commented on by investigating officer)

Enquiries by C.D.S.304, C.D.C.180 and D.S.Terner.

At 2 pans 23-6-40 informat wee Ling To (235-51) manager of the Erch Ming (E) Horrepoper Co. 436 Forther Road, come to the Station and reported that at about 5 p.m. 90-6-40 a threatening letter had been received at his newspaper office.

Enquiries assertained the fallowing. The Ench Ming Mosepapor is located in the building formedly eccapied by the Standard Newspaper, having moved into these presides on 1-4-40, The paper which is a Chimose language daily, has a circulation of approxi-4000 ceptes per day and its editorial policy is Pro-Wang Ching Well.

At about 5 p.m. 50-6-40 a letter advenced to t Herryspor Go. was received through the mail: at: time: office, Ween eponed, it was discovered that the letter was of a throutening nature, At first it was decided to imore the letter but later on the edvice of several of his follow verkers, informed breacht the letter to the Station.

A translation of the threatening letter is at felless.

Marin.

All the news written in your paper is t loss for people to read, Apr the unitops on (staff of your paper all Chimnes? If so, why are they so consologed they upto 14 topologe which is narrotics for Chinogo people. Aurena the (their eitiness should be tebesled by t Granualisaine Chiang (Fland Floatght), who

6 22 F

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:-	Division. Police Station.
Diary Number: - 1/3.	Nature of Offence:
Time at which investigation begun and concluded each day	Places visited in course of investigation each day

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

eaved Okina, is a God for us, but Puppet Wang Chingwei, (running dog), attempted to sell China, and does not care about the people. He is just like a werm in the seciety, and he should not only be condemned to death but even his corper should be damaged.

If your paper continues to be the same, severe action will be taken against you.

This is our outtion in anticipation.

let Brauch of the

Amaginal Special Group for the Exterminution of Traitors.

19-6-40.

The envelope which is Post Numbed 19-6-40 at the North Fekien Road Post Office is advessed as follows. Sendor: The Public

Hosers, The Each Ming Newspaper Co.,

456 Feether Real, International Settlement.

19-6-46. Foot Maded, Fakien Real F.C.

Informations elevely questioned by detections

but was mable to effer any useful information. He

stated that his firm had not previously received any

threatening letters and that no number of the staff has
been threatened in any way. He further stated that his
firm has had so labour dispute and that no employee him.

5 2 F 5 110M 1-40

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:-	Division. Police Station.
Diary Number:- 3/4.	Nature of Offence:-
Time at which investigation begun and concluded each day	Places visited in course of investigation each day
RECORI	OF INVESTIGATION

recently boan dississed.

It was ascertained that 21 persons including a Chinese Police Watchman armed with a rifle are employed on the president.

The letter, together with the envelope will be formarded to Headquarters for examination. All duties have been warned and a 3.P.O. has been pested in the vicinity.

Enquiries preceeding.

Show 1/00

D. S. 96 C.D.S. 384 C.D.C.160

D. D. O. "A" DAVE.

Cour to Sunsial Imade (direct)

6, 90N 1 33

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

DEDODE

REPORT

Subject. Luo Lin

Ruo Lin Daily News - Notice pullished re resumption of

pullication

Made by D. S.I. Golder Forwarded by Jupt. Mason

Reference the remarks of D. C. (Special Dranch) appended to the attached translation of a notice inserted by the Euo Ein Daily News (A thin), a mosquito parer, in the advertising columns of the Central China Daily News (A thin), chief preparanda organ of Wang Ching-wei, of May 22, 1940.

The registration of the Kuo Min Daily News was withdrawn by the S.M. Police on May 6 following the publication by the paner of objectionable matter on May 1 and 3, 1940, but on the voluntary completion of a bond of good behaviour by the publisher and a letter of apology received from the editor concerned, the proscription was removed and certificate of registration returned on May 21.

The printing of the paper in question was formerly undertaken by the Shih An Printing Press (大文), 11 Lane 161 Burkill Road, but since resumption of publication on May 23 has been done by the Wen Tsai Printing Co. (大文文文), 436 Foochow Road.

D. C. (Special Branch).

To C (Special Bross

DATE OF STRATE

24/5

May 22, 1940.

Afternoon Translation.

Central China Daily News (advertisement) :-

"KUO MIN SIN WAN" TO RESUMB PUBLICATION TOWORROW

The "Ruo Min Sin Wan" (國民新闻) (the "Kuo Min Daily News") publishes the following notice 1-

This paper has suspended sublication in order to resulate printing affairs. As the regulation has been completed, it will resume publication as usual with effect from tomorrow (May 23).

No F

57

MUNICIPAL POLICE SHANGHAI

S. 5, Special

REPORT

Subject (in full) Kuo Min Daily News - Proscription

Made by D.S.I. Golder Forwarded by

Reference the instructions of D. C. (Special Branch) appended on the attached letter of May 17, 1940, from Commissioner of Police to the Secretary & Commissioner General of the S.M.C.

In the absence of Moh Shih-ying (承转美), the editor of the Kuo Min Daily News (), a mosquito paper in Chinese, Woo Ling-chi (12/16/11), the publisher, was called to Headquarters on May 21 and informed that his paper had been restored to the list of registered publications, Certificate No.C. 768 covering the publication of his paper being returned to him.

D. C. (Special Branch).



May 40

The Secretary & Commissioner General,

s. M. 0

Suspension of Kuo Min Sin Man Mosquito Paper.

Another to this office letter do. 1. bloo-C. 768 dated May 7, 1940 I have to state and an apology and a written undertaking to refrain from publishing any further articles of an objectionable desure, as been received from the Editor.

Under the circumstances permission mas been granted for the registration certifies to be registration.

Sd. K. M. Bourne.

*Cormissioner of Police.

CCK/.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

S. 5, Spec al Fran

Subject.

Kuo Min Daily News - Letter of apology received from

Lond signed by publisher

Made by.

D.S.I. Golder Forwarded by Supt. Mason

On May 14, Woo Ling-chi (石庫此), pullisher of the Kuo Min Daily News (図民新闻), a mosquito paper, the recistration of which was withdrawn by the Police on May 6 following the publication of objectionable articles on May 1st and 3rd, 1940, called at this office and submitted a letter (translation attached) written in the name of the editor, Moh Shihying (程序), who recently went to Nanking, apologying for the publication of offensive matter in his paper.

To ensure that efforts would be made to avoid publication of further matter of a similar nature, woo Ling-chi, the publisher, voluntarily signed the attached undertaking.

the objection en

(Special Branch).

C. P. Shi,

a h view of the apology contained in second letter I recommend that certificate he recisared The Edite article has been replace

TRANSLATION

May 13, 1940.

Deputy Commissioner,

Special Branch,

J. M. P.

I beg to apology for incorrect statements in editorials which were edited by me and which appeared in the May 1st and 3rd issues of the Kuo Kin Daily News. In future I shall exercise greater care in editing my paper and shall make every effort to avoid offences of a similar nature.

I hope you will forgive me on this occasion.

Moh Shih-ying

The state of the s

Deputy Commissioner (Special Branch), Shanghai Mu icipal Police.

847,

٦,

I, the conter/pullisher of the Kuo Min Daily News, 4th fir. Women's Commercial & Davings, hereby pledge to refrain from writing or publishing or causing to be written or published any objectionable, libelous or undesirable newspaper article, story or editorial and hereby undertake to submit, should this pledge be broken, to any administrative action against me/my paper ordered by the Deputy Commissioner (Special Branch), Shanghai Municipal Folice.

Date May 14, 1940

一次·年五月十回日之 南京路 新闻或科的如有建压上的旗制业需要或登城任何不想或货车的有效。 村里或新闻或科的如有建压上处情形据思心共祖界等的虚好也有要对任何不想或毁然,我们有一个不想或毁坏情形。 一次·年五月十回日前面置 Sin Shun Pao (Japanese-owned Chinese language newspaper) publishes the following editorial comment :-

SETTIMENT AUTHORITIES URGED TO COME TO THEIR PROPER SENSES

The Foreign Settlements in China constitute the booty unlawfully seized by the Imperialists. Since the outbreak of the sacred war on the continent, there have been signs of the collapse of all things that are harmful to the Asiatic peoples. Due to lack of assistance from Japan, the struggle for emancipation, which broke out in China in the 13th Year (1924) of the Republic, was overpowered by the British and American Imperialists. However, as China and Japan are at present at peace and working in close collaboration, the removal of these by-products can be easily achieved by our combined effort. Esvertheless, as we have no desire to create misunderstanding among the third Powers in the process of establishing a New Order in East Asia, we have been tolerating all these causes of uneasiness. We had hoped that this state of affairs will in time end in a satisfactory solution by amicable negotiations. It is for this reason that the Japanese authorities have arranged with the Settlement authorities a partial settlement of the police rights in the outside roads area, in order to enable the Settlement authorities to realize the true conditions and to remove gradually these unlawful causes of uneasiness in the Settlement.

During the past month the Settlement authorities have fundamentally misunderstood the Japanese policy to find an amicable settlement; they seemed to hold the opinion that what they had done in the past to reach a compromise was intended to protect their own interests. Now that the Japanese attitude has been greatly modified, they are resorting to their old tricks again and are directing unfavourable pressure upon the new Chinese Government authorities in the Settlement. They have tolerated and even encouraged the plots of the Chungking regime to undermine We shall cite the following four instances :-

(1) The Youth League, which is Chungking's central organ to disturb the peace, has been using the Settlement as a shelter to intimidate persons who are working for the peace movement.

(2) A newspaper owned by the Ministry of Publicity of the Mational Government has been closed down.
The Settlement authorities explain by saying that their action was in consequence of attacks made by the paper against British and American Imperialists.

(8) Some days age an attempt was made by several gummen to seize a large amount of Customs revenue.
The insufficiency of the Settlement Police and their inability

to maintain peace and order have clearly exposed their corrupt interior. When handling small and weak citisons, these police officers adopt high-handed measures as if they possess supreme powers. (See our editorial of May 10).

(4)Utbrly disregarding the fact that their action is liable to increase the burden of the residents, the Settlement authorities have increased the Manicipal rate, the land tense, etc. A dispute arese on the marring of May 11

when the coolies of the Public Works Department of the S.M.C. demanded an improvement of their treatment.

As such a policy is liable to increase the oppression of the Chinese people, we have to lodge a severe warning with the Settlement authorities.

In view of the foregoing four points, we conclude that the various unlawful measures have been adopted by the Settlement authorities in their ignorance of Japan's good intentions towards the third Powers.

Settlement authorities, it is high time that you should quickly come to your proper senses! Although at the last Municipal elections the Japanese did not take any strong action against the unlawful pressure by the British and Americans, this mild attitude should not be interpreted as tolerance of the various unlawful measures adopted in the Settlement.

Supposing that we were to adopt the revolutionary methods which China had resorted to in Kiukiang, Hankow and other places in the 13th Year of the Republic, let us asks would the Settlement, a very small piece of land, have been able to rise in the present state? The existence of this isolated city does not constitute proof that the Imperialists are invincible; in reality, it is an expression of good will on the part of Japan towards the third Powers, but this good will cannot tolerate any malicious misinterpretation by the Settlement authorities.

G. 50M-1-39

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE. S. E. H.C. S. H.Y. S. S. Special Branch & Minicipal Policy No. S. R. D. 1649. REPORT Date Lay 9. 1940.

Subject Kuo Lin Daily News - Registration Certificate .ithcrawn

Made by D.S.I. Golder Forwarded by Supt. Hason

of the paper, called at Headquarters, explaining that Moh anih-ying, the editor, had left for Nanking. He expressed regret for the publication of the aforementioned objectionable articles, and in a letter (translation attached) asks for permission to allow him to resume publication of his paper as soon as possible.

John John

D. C. (Special Branch).

CHT ROOM

TRANSLATION

May 8, 1940.

Special Branch,

S. M. P.

Our paper had been published in accordance with the Press Law of the National Government. has been impartial and all reports have been correct. Our paper had not published any matter calculated to constitute a menace to peace and good order.

> However, we deeply regret that owing to certain objectionable references contained in editorials appearing on May 1 and 3, 1940, we gave offence which caused the suspension of our paper.

We hereby request your permission to resume publication as soon as possible.

Woo Ling-chi,

Manager of the Kuo Min Daily News.

for ha .

social ...

told the Editor he could, if he would explain apologue.

Memorandum.

ro. P.A. Shankhai, 7/5/40

The attack

I have been obtained

from the blil on Printing

What possible by D.c. (Sh. R.)

and 6-5-40. It wanted will

be left to see that this

in allered to

D.S.

The printing of the "Ruo Lin Sin wan" ()

Will cease as from to-day.

(Signed) Moh Rung-liang ()

May 6.

(Chopped) Shih an Printing Works

(),

11, Lane 161, Burkill Road.

The "Kuor Min Sin wan " () publishes the following notice in the advertisment columns of the "Central China Daily News" :-. / --

"Due to the readjustment in its printing, this paper will suspend its publication for several days and will appear as usual as soon as the work is finished."

Secretey & Commissioner General,

s. M. C.

Kuo Min Sin Wan (周長新闻) Mosquito Paper Suspended.

The above mosquito paper has been suspended and registration certificate withdrawn due to the publication of the three articles attached hereto.

Sd. K. M. Bourne.

Commissioner of Police.

TPY/.

S. . C 3 Kuc M. J. Min Super 1 The week 1000 to 100 to 100 to 100 to 100 to digest de l'adjet to den de t pillitu of the the article offices los to. OF

MEMO.

informed the Editor

It this remapake.

Sthat registration is

conselled & no further

issues of the view absolute

will the permitted

in the Hettlement

Hereach toline in the

D.C. Special Branch.

many times of messages (which means oppositely)

Tee X. Cilose translated by Eduta himself after he had argued re. claracter meaning manage.

Ruly 6

May 2, 1940.

Afternoon Trans

Kue Min Sin Wan (周克芳) , a mosquito paper, publ the following comment on May 1 :-

RISE, CHINESE DE ASANTS AND WORKERS!

Taking advantage of this anniversary of Labour Day, we would like to point/to the labouring meases of the world the party which is responsible for the oppression, the exploitation and the betrayal and sale of the Chinese peasants and workers. From this day, we will From this day, we will incite the masses of the Chinese peasants and workers to start a positive struggle against the imperialists and the "compradore" class,

The Chinese peasants and workers have been subjected to massacre on numerous occasions at the hands of the Chinese "compradere" class at the instigation of the European and American imperialists; they have been betrayed on several econsions by the Chinese Communist Party, the tail of Stalin, at the instigation of the Third Internationale.

The Chinese peasants and workers do not fear the bayonets of the European and American imperialists, nor are they afraid of oppression or the whips of the Chinese "compradore" class. It is the shameless and cowardly Stalin and the Chinese Communist Party who are afraid of the beyonets of the European and American imperialists and of the whips of the "Chinese compradore"

The Chinese peasants and workers do not believe the exaggerated propaganda of the Chinese Communist Party or the Chinese "compradore" class about the so-called united front. Taking advantage of the present hostilities, the Chinese "compradore" class are intensifying their oppression and exploitation of the Chinese peasants and workers who are being forced to bear the losses caused by the war. They are propagating that they are fighting for the welfare of the Chinese people in general, but the Chinese peasants and workers do not believe these shameless 1100.

Facts have proved that all means of production have been requisitioned and all movements are prohibited under the rule of a military dictatorship. Whilst the people are facing starvation, the "compradore" class are

engaged in corrupt practices and financial speculation.

What the Chinese peasants and workers want
ds. bread, land and peace. We should endeavour to shake dw. bread, land and peace. We should endeavour to shall off the yoke of the "compredere" government and the Chinese Communist Party.

Let mass of Chinese peasants and workers

risel

Let the untire body of Chinese people rise! Overthrow the European and American

Overthrow the "compradore" government in

Changking

imperialistel

Kuo Min Sin Wan (K & 14) a mosquito paper, published the following comment on May 1 :-

RISE, CHINESE DE ASANTS AND WORKERS!

Taking advantage of this anniversary of Labour Day, we would like to point to the labouring meases of the world the party which is responsible for the oppression, the exploitation and the betrayal and sale of the Chinese peasants and workers. From this day, we will incite the masses of the Chinese peasants and workers to start a positive struggle against the imperialists and the "compradore" class.

The Chinese peasants and workers have been subjected to massgore on numerous occasions at the hands of the Chinese "compredore" class at the instigation of the European and American imperialists; they have been betrayed on several occasions by the Chinese Communist Party, the tail of Stalin, at the instigation of the Third Internationale.

The Chinese peasants and workers do not fear the bayonets of the European and American imperialis nor are they afraid of oppression or the whipe of the Chinese "compredere" class. It is the shameless and cowardly Stalin and the Chinese Communist Party who are afraid of the bayonets of the European and American imperialists and of the whips of the "Chinese compradore" class.

The Chinese peasants and workers do not believe the exaggerated propaganda of the Chinese Communist Party or the Chinese "compradore" class about the so-called united front. Taking advantage of the present hostilities, the Chinese "compradore" class are intensifying their oppression and exploitation of the Chinese peasants and workers who are being forced to bear the losses caused by the war. They are propagating that they are fighting for the welfare of the Chinese people in general, but the Chinese peasents and workers do not believe those shameless 1105.

Paots have proved that all means of production have been requisitioned and all movements are prohibited under the rule of a military dictatorship. Whilst the people are facing starvation, the "compradors" class are engaged in corrupt practices and financial speculation.

What the Chinese peasants and workers want ds. bread, land and peace. We should endeavour to shake off the yoke of the "compradors" government and the Chinese Communist Banky.

Letters of Chinese peasants and workers rise!

riesi

Let the entire body of Chinese people rise! Overthrow the European and American

imperialiquel

Overthrow the "compradors" government in

Chungkingi

Call Editor to H. Q. I will see him. Ri

Ateman Translation

May 3. 1 40.

Kuo Min Sin Wan (图尺新度), a mosquite newspaper, publishes the following comment:-

SMASH THE CHUNGKING GOVERNMENT'S EXPLOITATION

Yesterday the value of the currency of the Chungking Government experienced a sharp decline for the third time since the outbreak of hostilities in August, 1937. This sharp decline instantly gave rise to great disorder in the local market and to a heavy rise in commodity prices. The situation was the topic of conversation everywhere. The collapse of the entire acctal system is approaching, but why should innocent people be made to suffer for the crimes of the compradors class?

Why should innocent people be sacrificed for Chungking officials?

Brethren, rise upi Every one of you is being exploited, oppressed, humiliated and plundered! Do you want to die? Do you want to go hungry? Do you want poverty? If you do not want to see your parents, your wives and sons starve and die of exposure for the sake of the bank deposits of Chungking officials, then rise up, raise your fists, overthrow the Chungking Government, expel the compradore class, smash the money control net of the Chungking Government and confiscate all the banks and markets under the central of the Chungking Government! If any person tries to stop us, let us deal with him with our life and blood.

What is legal tender? Legal tender is the instrument of exploitation used by the European and American Imperialists and the Chungking compradore government to torture and exploit us. We must learn the lesson of the Paris Commine and of the October Revolution of Russia by confictating and closing the banks and markets of the compradore class. We have already succeeded in seizing political power, but of greater importance are the banks and markets of the Chungking Government; we should seize them and organize our own banks and markets.

5.0

May 3, 1940.

Afternoon Translation

Kuo Min Sin Wan (闽民新闻), a mosquito newspaper:-

"WE DEMAND THAT THE NATIONAL GOVERNMENT CONFISCATE ALL SPECULATIVE MARTS!"

In blindly carrying on the war of resistance, the Chungking regime is unhesitatingly using the nation and the people as the stakes. It is laying hands on the capital of the people by recklessly issuing paper notes, thereby causing inflation and raising commodity prices. The value of the legal tender has been declining daily until to-day \$1 legal tender has the purchasing power of only 40 cents.

After its reorganization and return to Nanking, the National Government has decided to establish a Central Bank and to issue currency to assist the development of industry and commerce. On this account, the legal tender of the Chungking regime registered a further decline and this has caused the rich to change their legal tender for foreign currency.

The sharp decline in the value of legal tender gave rise yesterday to unprecedented changes in the local money market. At noon the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation and the Chartered Bank of Australia, India and China refused to accept legal tender for the purchase of U.S. Apliars or sterling, because the stabilization fund in Hongkong was already exhausted. Disagreement also exists between T.V. Soong and the Chungking regime because of the latter's tolerance of the Communist Party. The economic collapse of the Chungking regime is certain; it is a reflection of the war weariness of the people and their longing for peace.

The confusion existing in the local money market is due to the inability of the Chungking to maintain its financial policy and to the prevalence of internal strife among its ewn factions. The British and American authorities entertain certain suspicions of the Chungking regime and have ceased rendering further assistance. This has caused great apprehension to the Chungking regime and created a panic in Shanghai.

Some attribute yesterday's sharp decline in the value of the legal tender to the extension of the European War; others say that Britain has suffered a heavy reverse; many declare that the Chungking regime is going to issue gold reserve notes and that it will cease maintaining the exchange market in Shanghai. Nobody knews the truth and even the banks are waiting for the quotations of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.

Marile 10 de

with D

FM. 7

MUNICIPAL POLICE. SHANGHAI

S. 5. Special Br

REPORT

Kuo Min Daily News - Application for Curfew Passes Supt. Mason . .. Forwarded by . With reference to the latter (attached) loing application for curfew passes from the Kuo Min Daily News (图氏新闻), a Chinese mosquito daily paper operated by the edpro-Wang Ching-wei adherents, on behalf of six employees, namely: -Woo Ling-chi (在蘇趾), native of Kwangtung, are 37, residing at 28 Mei Li Yuen (美麗園), Great Western Road. is the manager of the paper. He proceeds to the newspaper office at 2 p.m. daily to carry out supervision of the affairs of the paper and does not leave until 2 o'clock the following morning when the work of the paper for the day has been completed. Hsu Ta-nien (17 1), native of Chekiang, age 29, iding at No. 7 Ying Foh Fong (476). Avenue Dubail. is a member of the editorial staff. He attends office from 9 p.m. till 2 a.m. Kiang Hwa-fan (江京和), native of Kiangsu, age 27 resides at No. 50 Loh An Fong (来安坊). Avenue Joffre. while Chen Chung-ping (梵学子), native of Kiangsu, age 25, lives at No.11 Yien Wien Fong (11)). Hart Road near Bubbling Well Road. Both Kiang and Chen are employed as proof readers to the paper, their office hours being from 9 p.m. to about 3 a.m.

Ni Ah-keng (瓦河地), native of Chinkiang, age 20, and Chen Sigo-tsing (R), native of Anhwei, age 22, are employed by the paper as coolies to deliver manuscripts of news reports to the Tung Man Printing Press (%17), 3 Lane 39 Amoy Road, which firm is to undertake the printing of the proposed paper. Both reside on the premises of the paper,

File No.

G. 20M 1-37	SHANGHA	MUNICIPAL	POLICE.		
		REPORT			
		- 2 -	Date.	: 9	
Subject					
** * ** *** * * * * * * * * * * * * * *					
Made by		, , ,			
		convarited by		*	
	480 Nanking Road.	Wi the leave t	realize hetween	9 22 22 22 22	
				o para co a ama	
	and Chen Siac-tsing	between 8 p.n	n. and 3 a.m.		
	There is no	objection to	the issuance	of curfew	
	passes to the above	-mentioned apr	olicants.		
ł		"			
1					
				· All	
				Mr. Mar.	
			1.6	MA	
-			- CAN		
			D. 6	. I.	
L	D. C. (Special Bran	ch).			
1					
	mak ayu dhann asan ann an		<u> </u>	- Marie - A.A	
_	A to different suitable for the name of the control			****	
1-	and the second s	a management		-	
				in this of the control of the contro	
L					
1					
-	•	the second secon		N. M.A. 1990 B. S. S. S. Standille	
-				and Marketing and American and	
į.					
[
				properties a service of the sublimental decimal and the service of	
-				The I still differentiately to a supple of	
ļ					
				The state of the s	
[-					
				the state of the s	
_				terrando com a de de companyo de la	
1					
ŀ					
-					
1					
1					

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Registration Form for Newspaper, Magazine or News Agency.

Municipal Notification No. 4878 of October 21, 1937.

Name of Publication (In Chinese and Faglish)

Kuo Min Sin Wan (Kuo Min Daily News

Nationality

Chinese

Address: Editorial Office

4th floor, Women's Commercial Tel. & Savings Bank, Nanking Road.

Printing Office

Tung Nan Printing Press, Amoy Road

Moh Shih-ying, 51 Lane 1136 Yu Yuen Road Name and address of proprietor

Name and address of publisher

Woo Ling-chi, 28 Mei Li Yuen, Great Western Road

Name and address of Chief Editor Moh Shih-ying, 51 Lane 1136 Yu Yuen Road

Character and language of publication news reports and articles on literature. Daily paper in Chinese, containing

Object of publication

News reporting

Date of first issue.....

Circulation

Capital and source of income

China Kuomintang

Where registered

(Give date and place of registration and certificate number)

Date

March 1, 1940.

Moh Shih-ying (Signature).

Chief Editor.

Recommendation of Special Branch.

Report attached.

No objection

Endorsed

Officer 1/c S. 5.

P.A. to D.C.

Approved

Passed to Commissioner of Police for refusal (Reasons attached).

5 2 0 M 1=17

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICENO. S. H.

3. 5, Special Branch, Wiffer

REPORT

Date. March 20, . 94

Subject. Kuo Min Daily News - Registration refused - Letter from management in re

Made by D. S. I. Golder

. Forwarded by . Supt. Mason

Forwarded herewith is a letter addressed to the Political Department, S.M.P., by the management of the Kuo Min Daily News (), requesting that the certificate of registration be forwarded to them.

It will be recalled that registration was refused the Kuo Min Daily News, which was designed to take the place of the National Daily News (BARVA), which failed to renew publication following a temporary proscription on February 8, 1940, as the result of an unprovoked editorial attack upon the Ta Mei Wan Pao (KARVA).

Woo Ling-chi (/ Ling-t), publisher of the projected

Kuo Min Daily News, was apprised of the refusal which had

met his application on March 15th, 1940. The entire

management of proposed daily has been changed and now do

not include any of the erstwhile employees of the defunct

Mational Daily News which the Kuo Min Daily News will replace.

D. S. I.

D. C. (Special Branch).

DAT 21/2/

The Minager of Kuo Ming Daily News, 450 Nanking Road, 4th Floor, 13th March, 1940.

The Political Department, The Shanghai Municipal Council, Shanghai.

Dear Sir:

We beg to remind you that it is already twelve days since we handed in our request for the registration of our paper, the Kuo Ming Daily. The publication of our paper was supposed to be at 15th this month, but was delayed to 20th as the registration paper had not yet been delivered to us.

Will you blease deliver the registration raper as early as noseible, so that we may not have to delay the date again?

Hoping to hear your favourable reply,

we remain.

Yours sincerely,

K. J. W.5.5.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE 3. 5. Special

Subject.

Kuo Min Daily - Application for Curfew Passes

Made by.

D.S.I. Golder Forwarded by Superintendent J. Mason

9 a. Clerine

Relative to the attached letter of March 11. 1940, from the Kuo Min Daily (國民新闻), 480 Nanking Road (not the Kuo Min Nevs Agency as quoted in the attached translation) applying for curfew passes, I have to report as follows:-

Application for the registration of the Kuo Min Daily, a pro-Wang Ching-wei publication, was made to this office on March 1st, 1940, but was refused by D. C. (Special Branch) on March 7th.

The Kuo Min News Agency (阅读流流社) of 53 Foochow Road is registered under S.M.P. Certificate No.C. 660 (File S.B. D-8149) and has no known connection with the would-be operators of the Kuo Min Daily.

It is the intention of this Section to make enquiries as to the activities of the persons occupying the office at 480 Nanking Road, in the meantime may I respectfully suggest that the photographs forwarded with the letter of March 11 be retained by the police.

It is worthy of note that the stationery upon which the above letter was written is that of the National Daily News (民族中秋), now defunct, and whose place the Kuo Min Daily was designed to fill.

It is suggested that the application for curfew

passes be refused. 13-3-4-ROEXED BY REGISTRY Special Branch)

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE. S. B. D.

S. 5, Special Branch, stolen

REPORT

	F .	
D	March Champa	40.
Dare.	Ear 011 09 19	

Subject.

Kuo Min Sin Wan (The Kuo Min Daily) - Application for

Registration

Made by D.S.I. Golder Forwarded by D.I. Crawford

Forwarded herewith is an application for registration received from Moh Shih-ying (科科文), editor and proprietor of the Kuo Min Sin Wan (The Kuo Min Daily 阅色新闻), a mosquito daily paper, with offices on the fourth floor of the Women's Commercial & Savings Bank building on Manking Road.

Moh Shih-ying, native of Chekiang, age 29, is a sectional chief of the Central Publicity Department of the orthodox Kuomintang. He was formerly Hongkong representative of the Central Motion Picture Studio (中央部形物) in Chungking, which post he resigned in November, 1939, when he came to Shanghai and joined the Central Publicity Department.

Woo Ling-chi (石灰山), the publisher, native of Kwangtung, age 37, is a secretary to the Central Publicity Department referred to, which post he has held since April, 1939. He was Tormerly a sectional chief of the Public Safety Bureau of the former Shanghai City Government, his services being dispensed with following the outbreak of Sino-Japanese hostilities in Shanghai in 1937.

According to Moh Shih-ying, the editor, the paper will operate with subsidies received from the orthodox Kuomintang and will carry ordinary news reports and articles on literature as contained in the defunct Mational Daily News () F F W), a Tomer propaganda organ of the Wang Ching-wei clique, which ceased publication on February 8, 1940.



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File	No.			
------	-----	--	--	--

Subject.	REPORT	Date
		

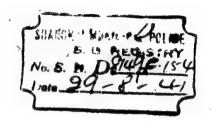
The failure of the proprietors of the National Daily News to recommence publication is claimed to be by reason of the loss of prestige sustained by the recent proscription of the paper which was ordered after a most scurrilous attack upon the Ta Mei Wan Pao (大主飛杯).

There is, it is respectfully submitted, nothing to be gained by the registration of the paper in question.

J. 73

Em Golder

D. C. (Special Branch).



Received from the Shanghai Municipal Police a copy of a letter No.F. 20/5 dated July 19th, 1940, signed by the Secretary and Commissioner-General of the Shanghai Municipal Council regarding the publication of political manifestoes.

(Signature) ... J. M. Zeltein.

Editor, publisher and proprietor of Shih Tai (Chinese edition of The Epson.)

Certificate and letter F.20/5 issued on 28/8/41.

FILE.

2. 8. 3. 32. Back



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

CROSS-REFERENCE SLIP

Sp. B. Registry OFFICE

FILE NO. 20. 8149- C505

SUBJECT:

Wei Pao \$ 1

PARTICULARS	OFFICE	FILE NO.
adv. ne sex instrument on 19-12.39	See	D 8149. C628
		•
•••••		
•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••		
		, ,
\$		
·		
INSTRUCTIONS SEE OVER		

- FORM NO. 3

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

S. 5, Special Branch,

REPORT

k April 17. 4

File No.

Subject (in full)......

New Songs Semi-monthly - Megistration cancelled

Made by ...

D.S.I. Mancarrow

Forwarded by

C.D.I. Tabrum

Reference instructions of A.C. (Special Branch) appended to report of April 15th, 1941 (see file D-8149/1), registration of the New Songs Semi-monthly (2022 10), a Chinese language magazine, has been cancelled and copies of the magazine if seen on sale in the Settlement will be subject to seizure by the Police.

Chall Landin

Bancarrows

A. C. (Special Branch).

FILE M 21/4

100 91/4/41

Registration No. - 7 3 3

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Registration Form for Newspaper, Magazine or News Agency.

Approved	m/ A	
Endorsed P.A. to D.C.	3 	My Trown DS. Officer i/c S. 5.
Report attach	d.	No objection Refusal recommended.
I	Recommendation of Special Br	anch.
Date May 24, 1939	(Sign	Chief Editor.
C CENT		
3:16.		
Where registered		
(State whether paper has independent	source of income or receives regular subside and from	
Capital and source of inc		0. Source of income
Circulation	3,000 poins	igeve
Object of publication Date of first issue	May 15, 1939	2 200
Character and language ((State whether daily, weekly, monthly	of publication Grine containing political Business under tak	
	hief Editor Tsai Ping-pair	
Name and address of pu		70
Name and address of pro	prietor Wei Yuan-fu, 514	Tatung Road
Printing Office	46 Pao Yu Fong, Chengt	ru RdTel. 38689
Address: Editorial Office	514 Tatung Road	Tel. 37655
Nationality	Chinese	
Name of Publication	"New Songs" Semi-mon	thiny(新歌半月刊)
	Municipal Notification No. 4878 of October 21, 1	937.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

S. 5, Special Branch, CXXXX

REPORT

Date May 30, 19 30.

Subject (in full) "New Songs" Semi-monthly - Application for Registration

Made M. and Forwarded by D. S. McKeown.

Attached herewith is an application for the registration of the "New Songs" Semi-monthly (新歌牛別), a Chinese magazine containing popular screen songs, 514 Tatung Road.

Tsai Ping-pai (於 永日), the editor, is the publisher of the "Er Tung Pao" (为 章報), a Chinese weekly periodical, 7, Lane 362, Avenue Road (S.M.C. Registration Certificate, No.C. 391).

My Kiown.

D. C. (Special Branch).

302

1/6

公 共 租 界 警 務 處

報紙雜誌通訊社登記表

工部局佈告第四八七八號一九三七年十月二十一日

- 2. 國 藉 () []
- 3. 編輯部地址以為防安格份46年 電話38689 才
- 5. 主辦人姓名起之區 生址 大亚克山田 "
- 6. 出版人姓名莎之间 住址 大型流 1112
- 7. 總 編 輯 姓 名 🏠 水 🐫 📋 . 住 址 ... 人 ... 😘 可注意。
- 8. 刑物性質及用何種文字。当日刊李祖用了新元后兴的(相由每日刊週刊及月刊等)
- 9. 出版目的 242
- 10. 創刊日期 王丘十五日
- 12. 資本及收入來源 文字至信之也主結人自其
- 13。何 處 登 記 (登記日期地方及登記證號碼)



日期 4,24,1434.

WINDER POUR POLL SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

S. 5, Special Branch /dff

REPORT

Subject (in full) Mei Kwei Semi-monthly - Registration

Made by ...

D.S.I. Nancarrow

Forwarded by C.D.I. Tabrum

Reference instructions of A.C. (Special Branch) appended to report of April 15th, 1941 (see file D-8149/1), registration of the Mei Kwei Semi-monthly (致於利利), a Chinese language magazine, has been cancelled and copies of the magazine if seen on sale in the Settlement will be subject to seizure by the Police.

A. C. (Special Branch).

D.C. (Special Branch).

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Registration Form for Newspaper, Magazine or News Agency.

Municipal Notification No. 4878 of October 21, 1937.	1
Name of Publication "Mei Kwei" Semi-monthly (35%:	₱月 子 ¶,
Nationality Chinese	
Address: Editorial Office 4, Lane 227, Yates Road	Tel. 39148
Printing Office Hung Shing Printing Co. 22, Lane 406, Shanhaikwan Road	
Name and address of proprietor Zau Tiak-huang, 128 Tse	Han Nan Li, Hardoon Rd.
Name and address of publisher Woo Yu-min, 4, Lane 227,	
	227, Yates Rd. Rd. se Han Nan Li, Hardoon/emi-monthly
Character and language of publication (State whether delly, weekly, monthly, eac.)	emi-mon thiy
Object of publication To promote literature	
Date of first issue July 5, 1969.	
Circulation	•
Capital and source of income I	
Where registered	
•	
(Signature)	Koo Min-tao Zau Ti ao-huang Chief Editor.
Recommendation of Special Branch.	
•	objection recommended.
Endorsed C. Canod. F.7	6. hockwood. 5.5.
Approved 49 A	0

File No.

MUNICIPAL POLICE.

S. 5, Special Branch, TXXXX

REPORT

Date June 26, 10 39.

Subject (in full)......

"Mei Kwei" Semi-monthly - Application for Registration

Made by D. S. Lockwood.

Attached herewith is an application for the registration of the "Mei Kwei" Semi-monthly (玫瑰丰脉), a Chinese language periodical, 4, Lane 227, Yates Road.

Koo Min-tao (), the editor, was formerly a member of the editorial staff of the "Sin Wan Pao" (新闻教), a Chinese daily, 274 Hankow Road.

Zau Tiao-huang (支養狂), the assistant editor and proprietor, was formerly a member of the editorial staff of the World Book Company (世界家院), Foochow Road.

Woo Yu-min (成方統), the publisher, is manager of Yates Bookstore (同学流), 4, Lane 227, Yates Road.

J. D. Lockwood.

(Special Branch).

公 共 租 界 警 務 處

報紙雜誌通訊社登記表

工部局佈告第四八七八號一九三七年十月二十一日

- 1.名稱玫瑰半月刊
- 2. 國籍 中華民國
- 3. 編 報 部 地 址 同 字路 二二 七 弄 四 號

電話三九一四八

- 4. 印刷部地址洪典印刷公司山海關路四。六弄二號電話三二三三八
- 5. 主辦人姓名趙苕狂武于銘

佳 址 哈同路慈厚南里一二八號

6. 出版人姓名武于銘

住 班同学路二二七弄四號

7.總編輯姓名顧明道趙 注狂

住 址同学路ニニン系四號 哈同路慈厚南里ニニハ號

- 8. 刊物性質及用何種文字文藝小說中文 半月刊 (指出每日刊週刊及月刊等)
- 9. 出版目的不談政治以文藝小説發揚新文藝提倡舊道德
- 10. 創刊日期二十八年上月五日
- 11. 銷 數 ...
- 12. 資本及收入來源(1)廣告收入(2)售壽收入(指出該刊有否收入來源足以自給或從何處收受經常津貼)
- 13. 何 處 登 記 (登記計劃地方及登記證號碼)



日期六月十二日

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

S. 5, Special Branch,

REPORT

April 22. 10 41.

Subject (in full)... Hein Kwang News Agency - Registration cancelled

Made by.

D.S.I. Bancarrow Forwarded by C.D.I. Tabrum

Reference instructions of A.C. (Special Branch) appended to report of April 15th, 1941 (see file D-8149/1), registration of the Hsin Kwang News Agency (科龙南京社) has been cancelled and action will be taken if the news agency is found operating.

A. C. (Special Branch).

FILE 27/4/4

SRAIGHAN YESTEIPH FOLIK 3. 8. REGISTRY M. S. B. D. 8149- 56% Proc. 6.2.44

Received from the Shanghai Municipal Police

a copy of a letter No.F.20/5 dated July 19th, 1940 signed by the Secretary and Commissioner-General of the Shonghai Limicipal Council regarding the publication of political Esnifestosc.

米社級通光新 法 別 作 不 Bditor

Chopped: Hain Kwang News Agency

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Registration Form for Newspaper, Magazine or News Agency.

Municipal Notification No. 4878 of October 21, 1937.

NI CDAN	Hain Kwang News	·	局部社、	
Name of Publication (In Chinese and English)	twen gram nien	agency (-447))	
Nationality	Chinese	10		
Address: Editorial Office	206 Pakhoi Road		Tel. 94574	
Printing Office	- do -	au -	Tel.	
Name and address of propr	ietor Ching in -k	ouding, e, Pass	age 61, Rte	Courset
Name and address of publ	isher hang ha	ion, 71 Toin	tao Road	
Name and address of Chief	Ector Kar Pucky	ang, 130 ling	spo Road.	
Character and language of (State whether daily, weekly, monthly, et	publication	in Chi	inese issued	daily
Object of publication	Beporting	social news),	
Date of first issue	Oct . 15 1939			
Circulation	,,,,,			
Capital and source of inco	me Indepen			
(State whether paper has independent so	urce of income or receives regular subsi-	dies and from whom)		
				-14 - 40075
Where registered				
(Give date and place of egistration and				THE TOWNS AND ME
ale 937				*****
get.				***************************************
			-	
Date Oct.9, 1939.		(Dignarare)	Kwei Du-kwan Chief Editor.	g
	. 1		Caley Editor.	
Re	commendation of Spe	ecial Branch.		
Report attached.		No	objection	•
		2	h	
Endorsed C. Gay	a g	her	Roman	05
P.A. to D.C.		Offic	er i/c S. 5.	1
Approved		MPAG	0 -	
		one Ur	russen	13807485-14
Passed to Commissioner of Po (Reasons attache	dice for re fusal D.	D.C. (Spe	cial Branch).	

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

S. 5, Special Branch, Saxes,

ORT Date Oct. 17, 10 39.

Subject (in full)	Hain Kwa	ng News Agency -	pplication f	or Registration
	• # • • # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #	***************************************	************	**************************************
11 1/	and	Engueral of ho	D. S. Pha	razvn

Forwarded herewith is an application for the registration of the Hain Kwang News Agency (), No. 206 Pakhoi Road.

Kwei Pu-kwang (持九), the editor, native of Peiping, age 28, was formerly a member of the editorial staff of the defunct "Morning Leader" (其和), a British-registered Chinese language daily. He is at present unemployed.

Pao Shang-hsien (包上), the manager, native of Shanghai, age 29, is an accountant of the China Aerated Water Company (中國之及), No.43 Tseng Tuh Li (勇程里), Amoy Road, while Ching Ying-kwang (春春光), the proprietor, native of Changenow, age 32, is manager of the above-mentioned company.

(18/o.

D. S.

D. C. (Special Branch).

公共租界警務處

報紙雜誌通訊社登記表

工部局佈告第四八七八號一九三七年十月二十一日

1.名解新光通訊社

- 2. 國籍中華民国
- 3. 編輯部地址 北海路2063=桂 電話 945/4
- 4. 印刷部地址 全 上 電話 全 上
- 5. 主辦人姓名 秦 若光 住业 古拔路 61寿(薛蹇里)23
- 6. 出版人姓名包上爱住业青岛路月一年
- 7. 總編輯姓名 桂步光 住址 亭波路 130岁(130岁)
- 8. 刊物性質及用何種文字。每日芳稿一次用中文
- 9. 出版目的教尊社多新篇
- 10. 創刊日期 -十月十五日
- 11.銷 数送车华各额窟
- 12. 養本及收入來源 八人 有意 なべる主 多来 東 (指出該刊有香收入來源足以自給或從何處收受經常津貼)
- 13. 何 處 登 記 (登記日期地方及登記證號碼)

總編輯簽名蓋章 等的 好多九

日期二九年十月九日

Enquiries by Josel. Taylor, C.D.S.112 C.D.C.'s 35 and 91

At 8.22 p.m. 1-4-41, C.C.R. informed this station that a bomb had been thrown into a news agency
on Avenue 3dward 711 near Thungking Road and some
persons had been injured. At 8.25 p.m. 1-4-41 C.P.C.
540 (Traffic Post 7, Avenue 3dward VII Chungking Rd.)
telephoned (ot. Tel. Pox 5) to the station repeating
the Shave message and requesting that the ambulance
be sent to the argue.

The station alarm was sounded, the "Baums Piau" Scheme was put into operation and the Emergency Ambulance was despatched to the scene.

The Officer 1/c with a party of Police immediatoly attended and, whilst detectives conducted investigations at the scene, search parties operated in the vicinity but with negative results, as the persons responsible had already made good their escape. The "Neung Piau" Scheme was in due course withdraws.

The Enh Chung () Hove Agency, where the bombing offence covered, is situated in a ground floor front room of House Fel SS, Lane 1414 Avenue Edward Vll. This lane is on the Horth side of Avenue Boward Vll about 150 yards West of Chunghing Rend.

At about 4.26 per. 2-4-41, five employees named

(1) Manageth Towns(イシッタ) Report or , (4) Manageth Towns (上 (大水) Report or ,

- (3) Lie Ping (m / 4%) topy writer,
- (a) See Jao Even (/ t / g) Sopy writer.
- were citting At doors in the ordice, when a heavy object was drouped through the open window, from the lane outside. Hoo sin Young, whose dask faced the window, saw the object, which he immediately identified as a "potate maker" type hand-grenade and which was switting smoke. We should a warning to his so-workers and all rushed to get out of the room; but, as they were escaping through the door, the granade explicated. Zing "soong Huei, who had no" succeeded in leaving the room, was struck in the right log (near the ankle) and foot with pieces of shrepmels.

none of the other four persons suffered any injury and apart from broken window peace, shrapmed holes in the seciling and a small hole about 6 inches by 3 inches in the the floor, there was no serious damage done to the office. None of the room ecoupants saw the person who had been responsible for the bombing.

inquiries in the vicinity failed to locate any vituess, who would admit having seen the perpetrators of this offence.

0.7.7. 2366; this rang 7th ($\frac{1}{2}$ (= i_{ij}) 4%; Nowney a/reteines on decay in Line 2424 Avenue Shubrit 753.

Then, to Term, stated that he was standing near the entrance of the allegeny, when he heard the explosion. He states he saw that a make chanter wearing foreign draws, who had already left the allegeny, running sast along Avenus Saward Vil; but not knowing the cause of the blant, he had not given chase. On learning that a bomb had been thrown into 26/1414 Avenus Saward VII he ran Fast on Avenus, Edward VII but did not succeed in evertaking the sen he had previously seen and who by new had disappeared. We then reported to C.P.C. 540 at Avenus Edward VII, Chungking Read, who informed the station, as already reported.

The injured man, 3ing Toolog Ruei () 27, 27, Changchow, a/copy-writer was removed by ambulance to the Paulun Hospital where he was detained and his injuries certified to be as follows: - *Trapeture of the beac, lower portion of right leg and right foct, as a result of shrappel wounds.*

the but thing yers Agency was first established in

July 1939 and operated until December 24th 1939 in Room 504 of the Chung Wai Bank Building, 143 Avenue Sdward Vil. V.C. However, is consequence of targets and intimidation (reported to the French Police) the news scency was compelled to suspend its operations in December 1939.

On the 8-3-40 the Bab Chung Hows Agency was reostablished at its present address and was registered with the S.M.P. on 18-840 when Registration Certificate He. 0500 was issued by the Special Branch.

The Mayuene editorial staff consists of an editor, three reporters and three copy writers whilst a delivery coolin and cook-coolin are also employed. The entire staff of nine are considered to be quite trustworthy and there are no grounds to suspect collusion.

The agency supplies copy to the fellowing Thinese language pewspaperse-

- (1) The Shon Pao (中 tg)。 (2) The Chan Tub Pao (と元春)。
- (3) The Sin Van Pao (利用能)。
- (4) The Sattenal Herald (水中州日報) and
- (5) The Chinese American Bully Bonn (17 & 8 fg) and is pro-thoughing (particul deversament) in the Whitegial policy. There is reason to believe that (to de) Washing Diller of the diffuset T

(人美学林) who originally founded this agency - and who has been prescribed by the Nanking (Tang Ching Dei) Government in its "black-list" of paraons inimical to this ragine - still has an interest in the Dah Chung Hows Agoncy.

The Editor denied having recently received any threatening letters or other communications and stated that he could not offer any information as to the identity of the persons responsible for the attack on his agency, although he had certain suspicions, which however, could not be subutantiated.

Officer t/s. male.

Busto 1/c. C. I.

VidaTeC. R.A.

The nearest Police to the scene was C.P.C. \$40 (Traffic Fost 7) about 150 yards from the entrance of the lape. C.P.C. 1850 (A Section 4 and 6 Reats) was patrolling 4 Beat at the time of the offence and was therefore at Changtu Road Intersection of Taku Road, t great a distance to have any knowledge of the offence.

The D.O. "A" and D.D.O. "A" were informed of the edeurrence and the D.O. "A" attended the seems of the arime.

The Special Branch (D.T. Probofictt) were also gives details of the affairs.

Senior Officers infermed.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

S. 5, Special Branc

REPORT

Subject (in full) Article on suppression of Gambling Dens in Western District in Dan Chung News Agency's bulletin of 7th February 1941.

1. (3 s. F

Made by D.S.I. Young Forwarded by Supt. Mason

Reference attached, enquiries show that the article in question was contained in the Dah Chung News Agency's (大学前訊社) bulletin of 7th February 1941.

Examination shows that in the original text the Chinese characters "Kwung Nei" (国难) were used, and these should more properly have been translated "difficulties" than "trouble."

OMMISSIONER

FILE

Special Branch).

COMMISSIONER

February 8, 1941.

Morning Translation

Chang Yien Pao, Chinese-American Daily News, Mational Herald, Shun Pao, Sin Wan Pao:

SUPPRESSION OF GAMELING DENS IN THE WESTERN DISTRICT

It is learned that the authorities of the International Settlement have approved the appointment of the Deputy Commissioner of the Special Police Force. Both parties will exchange lists of staff. No statement has been issued regarding the closing of gambling dens and other swil resorts in the Badlands or to the collection of taxes. It is believed that it will not be difficult to contact taxes, for the revenue will be used for the expenses of bet district, but it is feared that trouble may arise the closing of gambling damps.

whydney Total w Home Shone Man Dan ... Olm Con Dan ...

Morning Translation

February 8, 1941.

Hwa Mei Wan Pao of February 7 published the following editorial:-

WHAT IS "GO PROSPERITY SPHENS"?

Japan is incessantly voicing her wish to establish an "Mast Asia Co-prosperity Sphere," and that this sphere will be led by Japan. Japan has designed three so-prosperity spares and is forcing them upon the various occurries in the Orient. As leader, Japan is holding the estrings to tighten of loosen the spares as she pleases.

Korea and Formesa have already fallon into the co-prosperity sphere. That are the conditions in Korea and in Formesa to-day? At the close of the lust mirepean war, the President of the United States advented self-decision by the medians. In support of the movement, the people in Korea started a mass movement, but this resulted in a countless number of unarmed men and wemen

8149-C580 20-1-41

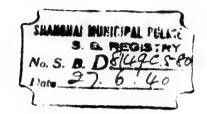
a copy of a letter No.F.20/5 dated July 19th, 1940 signed by the Secretary and Commissioner-General of the Shonghai Municipal Council regarding the publication of political manifestoms.

(Signature) 积显在长 收本 件通 回訊 单社

Signed: Koo Sih-yun on behalf of editor of Dah Chung News Amency

Chopped: Dah Chung News Agency

D. 8149-C.580



June

25.

40.

Secretary & Commissioner General,

S. M.

Rice

C.

We have little evidence to support the theory
that increase in price is due to speculation. So long
as the "replacement cost" is the ruling factor. For this
reason the attached articles are looked upon as undesirable
and to some extent inciting to disorder. The Editor of
the Dah Chung News Agency has been interviewed and a
report from Special Branch is attached together with a
statement made by this individual.

Sd. K. M. Bourne. Commissioner of Police.

CCK/.

ON STAY

454/25/c

D.G. (Sp.Br.)
Sir.

The editor of the Dah Chung News Agency. Mr. Chen Ting Hwei, was interviewed by me at headquarters this morning regarding the publication of an article entitled "Rice Situation in Shanghai" which appeared in four Chinese language newspapers on June 18. 1940. He stated that the article was the result of an interview he had with Mr. Yu Ya Ching. As Mr. Yu did not wish his name to be published as being the source of this article, he, the editor, announced that the information was secured from the Rice Hong Owners Guild. Regarding the speculators mentioned, he stated that no particular persons were indicated and that he intended it to refer to speculators in general. He added that his reference to rumours by undesirables was included in order to allay the fears of the public regarding the possible increase in the price of rice. Statement attached.

(Sd.) J. Mason.
Superintendent.
P.A. to D.C. (Sp.Br.).

Certified true copy

DON.

Translation of a letter from Chen Ting-huei (), editor of the Dah Chung News Agency (> 2+) to D. C. (Special Branch) dated June 21, 1940.

Owing to the heavy increase in the price of rice which seriously affects the livelihood of the people, I had an interview with Mr. Yu Ya-ching at the Navigation Club on the afternoon of June 17.

According to Mr. Yu, there is no reason for the price of rice to be increased because of the favourable rate of foreign exchange; furthermore large quantities of foreign rice have already been ordered. It is evident that the increase is due to persons, in possession of idle capital, manipulating or speculating in rice.

As Mr. Yu is a prominent merchant in this locality, his statement might put an end to rumours and also pacify the minds of the people. I, therefore, wrote the article in question. As I had not secured his approval beforehand. I stated in my article that the report had been secured from a member of the Rice Hong Owners' Guild.

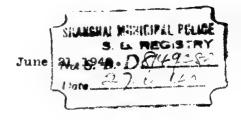
My intention in writing the article in question was to appears the minds of the people in Shanghai. Moreover, Mr. Yu had also approved it when I showed him the text.

(Chopped and signed) Chen Ting-huei.

Certified true copy

A Lorest

5206 Rice We have tothe code to d. 1 5: 1 .. . 5 le, in regularior com in the moley factor. For the wood " allow. action as label you is nowalk of the son a cation inciting to dender. The Edit 5 Dat Clay Nov. 3, 1. Com interes 1 20 refort for Sp. 13. is attend top the wife a status much of the moderated.



D.C.(Sp.Hr.)
Sir.

The editor of the Dah Chung News Agency, Mr. Chen Ting Hwei, was interviewed by me at headquarters this morning regarding the publication of an article entitled "Rice Situation in Shanghai" which appeared in four Chinese language newspapers on June 18, 1940. He stated that the article was the result of an interview he had with Lr. Yu Ya Ching. As Mr. Yu did not wish his name to be published as being the source of this article, he, the editor, announced that the information was secured from the Rice Hong Owners Guild. Regarding the speculators mentioned, he stated that no particular persons were indicated and that he intended it to refer to speculators in general. He added that his reference to rumours by undesirables was included in order to allay the fears of the public regarding the possible increase in the price of rice. Statement attached.

M. Son Enpi':
P.A. to D.C. (Sp. Br.)

Comme of Police.

Sir:
Information.

. ((7 . 7 .)

2 (2 P.

INDEXED BY
(S.B.) RELISTRY

ANTED /6 /40

ردد

Translation of a letter from Chen Ting-huei. (算好), editor of the Dah Chung News Agency (大中社) to D. C. (Special Branch) dated June 21, 1940.

Owing to the heavy increase in the price of rice which seriously affects the livelihood of the people, I had an interview with Mr. Yu Ya-ching at the Navigation Club on the afternoon of June 17.

According to Mr. Yu, there is no reason for the price of rice to be increased because of the favourable rate of foreign exchange; furthermore large quantities of foreign rice have already been ordered. It is evident that the increase is due to persons, in possession of idle capital, manipulating or speculating in rice.

As Mr. Yu is a prominent perchant in this locality, his statement might put an end to rumours and also pacify the minds of the people. I, therefore, wrote the article in question. As I had not secured his approval beforehand, I stated in my article that the report had been secured from a member of the Rice Hong Owners' Guild.

My intention in writing the article in question was to appears the minds of the people in Shanghai. Moreover, Mr. Tu had also approved it when I showed him the text.

(Chopped and signed) Chen Ting-huel.

June 18; 1940.

Afternoon Translation

National Herald, Chinese-American Daily News, Ta Mei Pac, Shun

RICE SITUATION IN SHANGHAI

Any sharp increase in the price of rice jeopardizes peace and good order.

According to information secured from the Rice Hong Owners' Guild by our reporter, there are 452,976 bags of rice spored in the various godowne in Shanghai. Besides this the 1,000 rice shops, factories, etc. have in stock about 200,000 bags. Purthermore, local rice merchants have already ordered between 300,000 to 400,000 bags of foreign rice during the past half month at a favourable rate of exchange. This foreign rice will arrive in Shanghai at the beginning of next month. Thus there is no need to worry over the question of rice

The successive increases in the price of rice were considered by the manipulation of speculators. As the rate of their attention to the daily necessaries of life. The prices of beans, oil, flour, wheat, etc. having all been increased, the speculators are turning of beans, oil, flour, wheat, etc. having all been increased, rice is new receiving the attention of the speculators. This became more obvious after the Dragon Boat Festival.

Notice have been repeatedly issued by the rice hong market and the bean and rice market for the strict suppression of speculation. The speculators are in publication of large sums of idle money and undertake secret transactions outside the markets. Furthermore, the markets are disturbed by the runours appead by undesirable elements who are being utilized by the speculators, thereby causing many bona fide rice merchants to suffer heavy losses. People with large sums of idle money took advantage of the situation and made money.

In order to stabilize the rice market, the best thing to do is not to believe in the runours but to promote accorporation between the matherities and the markets to bring about the strict prohibition of participation in the markets by speculators.

Recently it was strengly runoured in the market that people in the interior districts were competing with one another in ordering foreign rice from Shanghai. This move is absolutely groundless. Although the price of rice in the interior districts is higher than before, the highest price is only about \$60 per "ser", while in Shanghai the lewest price of rice is more than \$60 per "ser". This proves that they could not have endared rice from Shanghai.

The runour of the abelition of the limit-planes, on the wrice of rice ocald not have been the reason for the

the price of rice could not have been the reason for the increase in the price of rice, According to information scoured by our reporter from interested circles, the authorities are encouraging norchants to order as much rice as they can, while special attention will be paid to the question of transportation fees. Improper increases in price will still be strictly suppressed.

The poor people are unable to buy rice at the

The poor people are unable to buy rice at the present high price. There sale of rice must be held at out to relieve their difficulties. Upon being interregated by

our reporter about this problem, Mr. Yu Ya-ching stated that the necessary arrangements to hold cheap sales of rice are being intensified and that these cheap sales will start next month.

Discussions will be held by members of the rice cheap sale committee. At a meeting to be held next week. Due to the large sum of money required, contributions from various circles will be solicited.

Sin Shun Pao (Jepanese-owned Chinese language newspaper) publishes the following comments-

Senations Against Unscrupulous Rice Merchants

Owing to the activities of unscrupulous rice merchants, the price of rice has now risen to \$66 per "zar". It is to be feared that this may immediately cause serious disturbances. The unscrupulous merchants care nothing about forcing the people to take hazards. The authorities of the two Foreign Settlements are unable to devise ways and means to apply sanctions against these unscrupulous merchants. Does it mean that order will be allowed to go by the board, giving place to disturbances and destruction?

The rice situation is due to the fact that the authorities of the two Boreign Settlements had failed to seal severely with unscrupulous merchants and allowed them to hoard rice freely. How we, residents in Shanghai, should beg the authorities of the two Foreign Settlements to instruct unscrupulous merchants to dispose of their hoarded rice in godowns within a short period and to place it on the market to be sold under the strict apprevision of the Settlement authorities. The Settlement authorities should draw up detailed measures for the sele of hoarded rice and in the meantime, they should device concrete plans to direct bons fide rice merchants to make extensive purchases of native rice and foreign rice or to register the hoarding of rice. Our Central Government, the district government organs and the friendly defence forces will naturally render every assistance to such measures for the purchase and transportation of rice.

Only the above steps may fundamentally put a stop to speculation and hearding by unserupulous merchants and bring about a satisfactory settlement of the rice question. If the settlement authorities cannot find proper ways and means, the residents will in the end rise up and leal with the unscrupulous membhants in order to avert starvation. In that event, erear in Shanghai will be disturbed and even destruction mer occur and spread to neighbouring districts. Therefore, the authorities of the two Foreign Settlements must, at once, apply sanctions against unscrupulous merchants so as to see the residents and remove all causes for trouble in future.

If the Settlement authorities are not strong enough to apply sanctions against unscrupulous merchants, it will be absolutely necessary for our Central Government and the military authorities of the friendly nation to find a solution on their behalf.

Memorandum.

POLICE FORCE.

with alde

Pol. Galle! Rate



公司 中国の

LIST OF CHINESE NEWS AGENCIES IN THE FOREIGN SETTLEMENTS OF SHANGHAI

Name and Andress	Name of Publisher and Editor	Date of Registration	Registration No.
China Fleet News Service (中國的美術识社)。 14 Lane 318 Avenue Road.	Tsu Tsao-zeu (光子 Publisher and Editor)	29.8.38.	C.243
Chung Yung Educations News Agency (中居教育共同社), 191 Carter Road。	Nao Yuin-loo (1) The Publisher and Editor)	5.10.39.	C.643
Commercial News Agency (高量電視社), 33 Ningpo Road.	Kao Sin-ting (号 多)了 Publisher) Yang Chi-kwang (杨秋)人 Editor)	4.12.39.	C.689
Credit Men's Economic Bulletin (支入经济中本), Room 119 House 133 Yuen Ming Yuen Road	(水) Publisher and Editor)	14.7.39.	C.565
Dah Kwan News Agency (大光道形式), 16 Lane 70 Bubbling Well Road.	Zan Maung-loo (分子/康 Publisher) Wong Sin-sung (主罗/ Bditor	27.10.38.	C.315
Economic News Agency (是所新闻社)。 Room 11 House 35 Ningpo Road.	Kao Sin-ting (初了文 Publisher) Ling Shih-deng (林树来 Editor	12.8.39.	C.593
Heien Tai News Ageno: (現 文 加北), 1252 Avenue Edward VII.	Wong Min-tuh (子列技 Publisher and Editor)	23.3.38.	C.113
Hein Ewang Wews Agency (表質を通知なり。 441 Bubbling Well Road。	Pao Shang-heien (C.656
Rwa Fan Mews Agency (Woo Wan-thuch (# 14) T Publisher and Editor)	7.6.39.	C.528
Hera Evang Hows Age Box (本人上 (本人) (42-44 Turnan Road (Wong Shi-sun (5.2.40.	C.742

Name and Address	Name of Publisher and Editor	Date of Registration	Registration No.
Hwa Tung News Agency (文 元 7 元 7 元)。 Room 309 House 378 Peking Road.	Ma Ching-yui (重度) Publisher and Editor)	4.11.37.	C. 18
Kuo Min News Agency (阅读文章 RA士), 53 Feochow Road.	Lee Choy (24.10.39.	C.660
Kwang Hwa Hews Agency (元 美加京社); Room 212 House 160 Avenue Edward VII.	Koo Ngau (万多年 Publisher) Sze Meng-chiu (安島力 Editor)	2.2.40.	C.741
National News Agency (因无新闻社), 1709 Avenue Road.	Teeu Teung () Publisher) Ghui Zau-hung (新秋沙, Editor)	2.9/38.	C.248
Ping Ming News Agency (平利道1社), Room 502, House 160 Avenue Edward VII.	Chang Chi-yah (8.3.40,	C 4769
Shanghai Economic News Service (1-13-11 (14), 14 Lane 318 Avenue Road.	Tou Teac-seu (大利文 Publisher) Wang Ts-tsong (注升 Editor)	12.10.39.	C.653
Shanghai News Agency (上海新闻社)。 Room 720 Tee Shu Building, Manking Road.	Dong Yeh-kong ()	6.2.39.	C.404
Agency Agency (上述版制社)。 Recome Signature 160 Agence School VII.	Chiang Sheh-ling (西本本 Publisher and Editor)	29.0.38.	C.209
Shanghai Social News Agency (15分化有关例表)。 24 Fassage 265 Rue Lafayette	Fong Chu-ying Publisher) Chu Hung-pah (y	9.8.39.	C.591
Men Kiang News Agoney (Ju Sin Fublisher) Chu Hein-fu (大作字 Bditor)	18.4.40.	C,787
Sing Sung Hove Assuncy (五年本刊社) Pour (Mouse 201 Figure 201	Printing Problems Printing and Balton	4.11.57.	C. 17

Name and Address	Name of Publisher and Editor	Date of Registration	Registration No.
Star (Screen & Stage) News Agency (Loh Siao-lo (1多小元 Publisher and Editor)	7.2.40.	C.747
Ta Tung News Agency (大道新闻社), 16 Lane 290 Kweichow Road.	Chang Chi-ping (8.12.37.	C. 47
Ta Wu News Agency (大沙川の水社)。 292 Hankow Road。	Chang Weng-hsiung (35.75) Publisher and Editor)	5.5.39.	C.485
Wu Kwang News Agency () 并成为 (), 33 Passage 148 Rue du Pere Froc.	Voo Soo-tacong (** **) Publisher and Editor)	2.11.37.	C. 9
Wu Sun News Agency (Chen Chan-yuin () Publisher and Editor)	2.11.39.	C.668
	Addendum		
Dah Chung News Agency (大中的初社), 26 Lane 1414 Avenue Edward VII	Chen Ting-huei (TR H ZZ Publisher and Editor)	28.7.39. (Date of re-registrat 21.5.40.)	C.580

Havas

which Del lines

Le 瓦斯龍電報

JAPANESE PRESS INTENSIFIES CAMPAIGN URGING END TO CHINA INCIDENT, POSTTIVE POLICY IN WEST

TOKYO, MAY 26 (HAVAS) WHILE PREMIER YONA! IN A SPEECH AT A SPIRITUAL MO ILISATION MOVEMENT MEETING APPEALED TO THE NATION FOR CLOSER COOPERATION WITH THE GOVERNMENT " IN BUILDING UP NATIONAL DEFENSE IN ORDER TO CONDUCT A TOTAL WAR! FOR DISPOSAL OF THE CHINA INCIDENT, E SPECIALLY IN VIEW OF THE COMPLEX INTERNATIONAL SITUATION," VOICES ARE MULTIPETING IN THE PRESS FOR A SETTLEMENT OF THE CHINA WAR "TO FREE JAPANS HANDS FOR WORLDWIDE EVENTS TO COME."

AFTER THE ASAHI MAD ADVISED THE NATION TO GET RED

OF THE "OHAIN OF ITS FEET," THE CHINA INCIDENT, THE KOKUMIN

URGED AN EARLY AND

COMPLETE END TO THE CHINA INCIDENT

TO PERMIT JAPAN TO TAKE A "MORE POSITIVE POLICY TOWARD THE

EUROPEAN MAR."

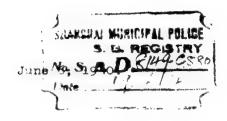
THE NEWSPAPER POINTS OUT THAT DESPITE THE ESTABL SHIME! AT RANKING OF A NEW NATIONAL GOVERNMENT WHOSE REAL STRENGTH HAS YET TO BE TESTED, THE SUBREME POLICY AS EXPRESSED BY PRINCE KONOYE — TO CONTINUE THE PROBEGUTION OF THE CHIMA IMPEDIATE UNTIL THE DESTRUCTION OF THE CHUNGKING GOVERNMENT—HAS NOT YET BEEN REALISED.

THE CHARLES VINCE THE CONTENSION OF THE CONTENSI

JAPAL CHARLE TO WITHDRAW HER FIRST OF CHAY FROM THE LIRE:

JONTRADICTION BETWEEN PROPER AND GOVERNMENT BECOMES

INCREASINGLY ACUTE: YOUAT IN HIS STATEMENT AGAIN DREAMS
OF THE CONTURST OF CHINA: JAPANESE AND THE PUPPETS HARBOUR
"A DUVIL'S WOLB": RELATIONS BETWEEN THER ARE CASCURE



To Major Bourne, commissioner of Folice, S. .. C.

re. Request for investigation of Dah Chung News Agency.

Sir.

An article appearing in the Thinese American Daily News dated June 5th to the effect that " the hatred of Japanese people against the government is daily increasing" is a fabricated report and it is believed that the news was circulated with the intention of fomenting anti-Japanese sentiment among the Chinese people, slandering the Japanese Army and nationals. It is stated at the end of this report that this report was supplied by the Dah Chung News However, no such news agency can be found in the Agency. list of news agency(D. 8149/1) which was compiled by the Eunicipal Police on May 15th after investigations. believed that this news agency may be operating illegally, therefore it is hoped that special attention be paid by the Eunicipal Police to anti-Japanese acts of this news agency.

Further I shall be very grateful that the Municipal and Police make investigation into location, the responsible persons and its registration etc. and furnish this office with the information. It is also requested that not only the reply to this letter but also replies to other letters be forwarded in future directly to this office without sending them through Lieutenant-Colonel Saito of the Press Bureau of the Japanese Army.

NOEXED BY B.) RE: ISTRY

Yours very truely,

(chop) Shanghai Press Room 218,

(small chop)

din of

Chinese-American Daily News of June 5, 1940 :-

CHINESE RESISTANCE BECOMING INCREASINGLY STRONG: HATRED BY JAPANESE PEOPLE TOWARDS THEIR GOVERNMENT IS INCREASING DAILY: FRET DEEP IN THE MIRE AND UNABLE TO RETREAT: SERIOUS REPERCUSSIONS LIKELY

The following are the points of the statement made by the Japanese Premier Yonai on June 3 that are likely to arouse the attention of Chinese circles :-

- (1) Japanese foreign policy should be centred on the disposal of the China Incident.
- (2) The China policy originally decided upon is to be adhered to and new instructions are to be issued to General Abe on the basis of the result of the meeting held on May 31 by the Board of Asia Development, ordering him to start negotiations with the puppet regime for "fundamental terms" with a view to realizing the object of Japan's invasion of China.
- (3) We recognition of the puppet regime by Japan before Wang Ching-wei signs and concludes the "fundamental terms."

Developments of this new stage will be decided by future changes. With a view to ascertaining the recent conditions, a reporter of the Dah Chung News Agency called on a certain diplomat yesterday and secured the following information from him :-

In the European war Japan's position is more important than that of Italy. However, due to the fact that her feet have gone so deep in the mire in China that she is not in a position to retreat, she has completely lost her freedom to deal with the future events of the world. That she is sorry in her heart can be verified by the Japanese Press.

(1) Of late the Japanese newspapers have all hoped for an early conclusion of the China Incident so that

Japan can adopt a positive policy as regards the European war.

(2) The Asahi has frankly advised the Japanese people to rid themselves of the yoke of the China Incident.

However, the Japanese militarists have failed to come to their senses. Following defeats in military operations, they have started political attacks; not only are they desiring to beat China to her knees, but they are also attempting to conquer the whole of China. They are planning to make use of Wang Ching-wei, the puppet, to bring about the annexation of Manchuria and Mongolia, the blockade of Central China, the control of South China and the whole of this country from Heilungkiang in the north to Hainan Island in the south, from the coast to the creeks in the interior, etc. They intend to convert the accomplished facts into terms and law.

The Chinese Government, in its desire to secure the integrity of its territory and the sovereignty of its administrative rights, naturally is unable to allow herself to be conquered or slaughtered by Japan. Consequently, it is determined to carry on the war of resistance without entering into peace with Japan until the Japanese forces have been driven from Chinese soil. Finding it impossible to effect the conquest of China, Prince Konoye, the ex-Premier of the Japanese Government, advocated the continuation of war against China until the collapse of the Chinese Mational Government. However, as a result of resistance in the past three years, China has become more united politically and stronger militarily. What Prince Konoye said has still failed of materialization up to the present. On the contrary, Japan is facing a poorer situation gradually, while her people have become gradually more displeased with their government. It is for this reason that the "Kokumin" recently expressed its hope for an early solution of the China Incident and that the government would not use superficial means to bring about an incomplete sclution

at this time when the Chinese National Government is carrying on its war of resistance, because what the people want is a complete peace and not a partial one.

This is what the Japanese people hope for from their government and yet the latter is working contrary to their expectations. It can be very well expected that this will give rise to serious repercussions.

Conflict between General Abe and Wang Ching-wei -Wegotiations break down

The most important mission of General Abe as Envoy Extraordimary to Manking is to carry into force the statement of Prince Konoye and to draw up "fundamental terms" with Wang Ching-wei. Following the arrival of General Abe, Wang Ching-wei planned to commence the negotiations after the presentation of credentials by General Abe. Prior to General Abe's coming to China, Wang Ching-wei had various rites rehearsed in order to be prepared for the receiving of General However, General Abe paid a call on Wang Ching-wei at the latter's residence and insisted that he would not present his credentials until an agreement between the Japanese and the puppets had been signed. The views of the two sides reached an impasse and a serious split occurred. Recently, Admiral Youai declared that fresh instructions would be sent to General Abe to resume the talks but the recognition of the puppet regime would be given only after the amelieration of the "fundamental Wang Ching-wei is worrying as to whether Japan will terms." carry out this "superficial procedure."

Not one demand of Your Ching-wei accepted

Recently Wang Ching-wei appointed Ohen Kung-pe, Chu Min-nyi and others to proceed to Japan ostensibly to return his respects but in reality to ascertain the true intention of the Japanese and to request the Japanese to give immediate recognition. It is learned that Chen Kung-pe has submitted

the following three demands to the Japanese :-

- (1) Immediate recognition of the puppet regime.
- (2) Permission to xxxx its own army.
- (3) Establishment of a "Central Bank."

It is said that Chen Kung-po's efforts have proved futile and that he will return in low spirits.

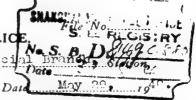
As regards the first request, the Japanese pretence is that she will give recognition when she has completed the recessary arrangements among the Powers.

The second request cannot be accepted because the greatest danger of the training of an army is that once this army turns coat, it is likely to bolster up the influence of the guerrillas.

In connection with the third request, the Japanese have suffered heavily following their establishment of the Federal Reserve Bank in North China and of the Hwa Shing Bank in Central China, resulting in the heavy drop in the value of the Japanese banknotes and affecting seriously Japan's trade abroad. For the present, the Japanese are unwilling to increase their burden any more and on this account they have turned down the request.

This shows that the only hope Japan holds of Wang Ching-wei is to conclude a treaty for the sale of China through the hands of Wang Ching-wei. One can imagine what the future holds for the puppet regime. --- Dah Chung News Agency.





Subject (in full) Dah Chung News Agency - Registration renewed

On 28.5.40 Certificate No.C. 580 of the Dah Chung News Arency (大中社) was cancelled by D. C. (Special Branch) for furnishing to the Jhun Pao (an untrue report re arrival of Jewish refugees.

On 29.5.40 a new certificate was issued to the arency by D. C. (Special Branch) upon Chen Tinghuei ((), editor and publisher, signing a bond (attached) promising to refrain from publishing objectionable matter, and also a letter to that effect (attached).

D. C. (Special Branch).

To the Special Branch,

sent outby his news gency on May 21 and 24 are not true. Hereafter, the undersigned will exercise greater care and will refrain from disseminating any news that lacks confirmation.

Chen Ting-huei
Dah Chung News Agency
May 29.

Pertinte se much

全对者的社首於出口及苦的意為外路有其在 政部部 廣處胡以廷称首格外養性選擇以新明未必無 切實記明者自當不予谈刊事此即上

陳王军 立月十九日

Deputy Commissioner (Special Branch), Shanghai Municipal Police.

sir,

I, the editor/publisher of the ... Dah. Chang. Mays. Approx, hereby pledge to refrain from writing or publishing or causing to be written or published any objecti nable, libelous or undesirable newspaper article, story or editorial and hereby undertake to submit, should this pledge be broken, to any administrative action against me/my paper ordered by the Deputy Commissioner (Special Branch), Shanghai Municipal Police.

(Signed & Chopped) . Chen ling-luci

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE,

Registration Certificate.

Magazines and Newspapers

Municipal Notification No. 487 of October 21, 1937,

DAN ON AGENCY

has been registered of May 15th, 1940.

and this certificate of registration No. C. 580

and this certificate of registration No. 3130

Chen Ting huei, the registere Editor. This Certifitransferable.

for Commissioner of Police.

is issued according

海 弦 工 公 部 登 淮 共 新 本 局 信儿 . 聞 洑 租 哥 處 佈 爲 登 紙 私 告 界 逖 記 雜 務 此 茲 警 誌 此 己 餖 給 登 長 於 務 第心字五八〇號 多百 民國十十年五月十五日 記 予 少天 干七 處 證 EP 妣

MAY 2 / 1940

The Readers' Forum

Jewish Refugees

To the Editor:

My attention has been directed to a paragraph contained in your journal, stating that probably 3,000 Central European refugees would be landing in Shanghai in the course of the current month. As a member of the Refugee Committee, in charge of affairs perioding to immigration. I must stigmatize this statement as a gross exaggeration. To my estimation the number of immigrants likely to land here in May will be much nearer to 30, than to 3,000. The total of Central European immigrants at present residing here also is being grossly exaggerated, for it is nearer 19,060 (after 21 months of immigration) than 27.—100 and more, at insinuated by a portion of the local press.

Yours faithfully,

E. KANN
Shanghai, Mey 25, 1940.

Shanghai, Mey 26, 1940.

With all due regard for Mr. Kann's position and informa-tion, we call attention to the point isade by semiloped offi-cials that only arrivals with him than U.S 1400 are requir-d \$\rho\$, have refugible permits.— EUTOS.

CHINA PRESE

MAY 26 1940

Number Nearer 30 CommitteeMan Denies 3,000 **Jews Due Here**

The report that 3,000 Jewish re-The report that 3,000 Jewish refugees are expected to arrive here in the near future was stigmatised as a "gross exaggeration" yesteriay by Mr. E. Kann, member of the Refugee Committee, who said that the number of the new arrivals is much nearer 30.

Mr. Kann estimated that there are at present about 19,000 emigres living in Shanghai.

tiving in Shanghai.

The report of the large new influx of tefugees from Nazidom was or viousily denied by Mr. Ellis Hayim, chairman of the committee currently granting aid to new arrivals, and by Municipal Police officials dealing with the immigration of refugees here.

Eince wholesale immigration of Tewish refugees into Shanghai was stopped about six months ago, the

majority of fresh arrivals have permits for residence in the Sttle-ness, only. Pew permits are being the fresher in the Consession and an inspiniteant number than the strength of the strengt

WHINA PRESS

MAY 25 1940

Arrival Here Of 3,000 Jews Expected Soon

The local European Jewish emigre colony, which numbers a total of approximately 28,000, is expected to swell considerably with the arrival here early next month of a new batch of refugees numbering 3,000, it was rumored yesterday.

A large number of the new arrivals are expected on the Llayd Triestino liner, Conte Verde, which is due in port on June 6.

Mr. Ellis Hayim, chairman of the committee currently granting aid to the emigres, yesterday denied all, knowledge of the arrival of a new batch of refugees, however.

batch of refugees, however.

The Shanghai Municipal Council and the police officials dealing with refugee immigration hare, also stated that they knew nothing of the new arrivals.

the new arrivals.

According to the restrictions promulgated by the BM.C. and the Japanese authorities here, it is possible for refugees to take up residence in Shanghai if they present a sum of USB460 at their arrival. Entry into the city is also allowed those with relativas here, who are able to support them during their atay.

who are able to support them during their stay.

There is a large number of refugees who have already established themselves here, in possession of businesses, boarding house, shops and restaurants, and those who have found jobs, who would consequently be able to support relatives.

25 Tales

SHANGHA! TIMES.

MAY 25 1940

REPORT OF REFUGEE ARRIVALS DENIED

S.M.P. Say Permits Not Issued To 3,000 More Emigres

The report that 3,000 Jewish refugees are coming to Shanghai by the end of this menth and that permits has been issued to all of them by the Shanghai Municipal Council, was denied by the S.M.P. yesterday. They sold that permits had been issued to nothing Eke this number of people and that it was a physical impossibility that 3,000 refugees could arrive here during the next week as there are no ships coming.

However, the general impression persists that a large number of Jewish refugees from Europe are coming to Shanghai soon, and these possible new emigres include those who have enough money not to acad S.M.C. permits. Restrictions, it may be remembered, were placed on further emigre arrivals here last year. However, under these restrictions it is still possible for refugee; to land here without permits if they possessed a sufficient amount of money, the minimum being U.S.\$400.

CABLE:
"SHUNPAO"
SHANGHAI
CODEBENTLEY'S

TELEPHONE:

93245-8

THE SHUN PAO

ESTABLISHED. 1872

309 HANKOW ROAD, SHANGHAI, CHINA PUBLISHED BY
THE COLUMBIA PUBLISHING CO., INC.



May 25, 1940.

F. A. Pitts, Esquire Shanghai Municipal Police Room 215 Central Police Station Foochow Road Shanghai

Dear Sir:

The article published in The Shun Pao of May 22, 1940 concerning alleged arrival of Jewish immigrants was furnished by the TA CHUNG () news agency.

Yours very truly,

10 - 700

N. F. ALIMAN Editor-in-Chief - IANGHAL TIMES.

1441

3,000 Refugees Due Here Next Week

Increasing the existing number of Jewish refugees in Shangbai, at present estimated over 17,000, to a new total of over 24,000, 2,010 more Jewish refugees are expected to arrive in Shanghai from Europe towards the end of May, it was reperted yesterday.

Permission is said to have been secured from the Shanghai Municipal Council for their arrival, it is estimated that of the bage number already in Shangbai, only 30 per cent, have secured employment.

De Cons

Afternoon Translation.

May 22, 1940.

Shun Pao :-

3.000 JEWISH REFUGEES DUE IN SHANGHAI END OF MAY

The position of Jews has become more difficult following the extension of the Buropean war. According to information secured from Jewish refugees, 3,000 Jewish refugees will come to Shanghai at the end of this month. Permission is said to have been secured from the S.M.C. to enable them to live in the district. It is said that out of about 1,000 Jewish refugees in Shanghai, only 30% have secured employment.

9.1

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

S. 5. Specia

Subject (in full) Wrong	translation	of.	news	item	made

Agency

Made by ...

D.S.I. Golder Forwarded by

Supt. Mason

With reference to the attached translation of a report entitled "20 rice dealers to be prosecuted" taken from the National Herald (3040314) and several other local Chinese newspapers of May 23, 1940.

Enquiries show that the report was supplied to these newspapers by the Dah Chung News Agency (大中社). 26 Lane 1414 Avenue Edward VII.

On May 25 Chen Ting-huei (1911), editor and manager of le agency, was called to and interviewed at Headquarters. Upon being questioned by D.I. Crawford as to the source of the information, he replied that the article was translated from the China Press (cutting attached) but his translator had mistranslated the word "stall holders" into "rice dealers" for which mistake he expressed regrets.

D. C. (Special Branch).

Afternoon Translation.

May 23, 1940.

Matiemal Herald, Chinese-American Daily News, Ta Nei Pao and

20 RICE IMALERS TO HE PROSECUTED

According to reliable information, the two Municipal Councils will institute legal precedings against speculators next week. There are 20 rice merchants in the International Settlement who are said to have failed to mention the prices of their wares despite repeated warnings by the S.N.C. Consequently, the S.N.C., as a deterrent to others, has decided to institute a prosecution against these 20 rice merchants next week.

The Commodity Prices Centrol Committee of the Council will detail officials to carry out an inspection of shope in the district to ascertain whether the prices of goods are being exhibited in accordance with the stipulations of the Committee. The efficials will also ascertain whether these prices are proper or whether they have have raised.

It is said that in the past, shops in close proximity to each other have frequently marked different prices on similar articles, the difference in prices being about \$0.10. In connection with such cases, the Council has decided to order those shops which are charging a higher price to make adjustments voluntarily.

51

Twenty Profiteers Spotted As Council Starts Purge

The hunicipal Council yester-day brought its legal game into action in its fight against pre-fitteering in Shanghai. For the first time since the law came iz force, 20 stall-heilers will be prosecuted in court early next weak for not exhibiting price-tage in front of their stalls, THE CRINA PRESS was informed. This step was described by a member of the Price Control Com-mittee as the "beginning of more energetic action" against profiteerenergetic action" against profiteer-ing in food and commodity prices here. In time, it was stated, similar action will be taken against storeowners refusing to exhibit price-tags, and, as additional evidence is received, merchants and dealers will be taken into court on the more serious charge of profiteering.

"Deeds, Not Words"

It was explained that legal action It was explained that legal action against the 20 stall-holders was taken after numerous warnings had been issued by the Council. This action was not taken before as sufficient time had to be allowed for all dealers to acquaint themselves with the procedure they were required to follow in selling their required to follow in selling their products

Furthermore, it was stated, the dealers had to be given time to realize that the Council "meant what it said, and intended to follow

what it said, and intended to follow up its words with deeds."

The French Municipal Council yestepday had not filed charges against any dealers. It was attrasted, however, that the Settlement body's step was being carried out with the co-operation of the French Municipality, so that similar action in the Concession could be expected shortly.

Meanwhile, Council inspectors continued to visit markets and storrs in the Settlement, and see, that dealers followed the required regulations in selling their food,

False Scales Conficented

The China Passe was present on one of these inspection tours yes-terday. The inspector made that every stall was exhibiting ex-

price-tag in a prominent place, and confiscated a number of scales with incorrect measures.

Neighboring price-tags were often seen to bear different prices for the same product, the difference usually amounting to about 10 cents. Nothing was yet being done on the question of different price-scales, 'b was stated, as the Council had so far made no attempt to fix prices.

However, it was pointed out, buyer seeing one pric -tags bearing figures lower than another, would naturally make his nurchases in the former stall, and this formed an incentive for dealers to lower their prices thems:lvts.

Prices On Downtrend

Meanwhile, a downward trend in local food prices was experienced yesterday, explained by the recent improvement in the exchange value of the Chinese dollar,

Produce firms set the example in this trend, when both the Henning-sen Produce Company and the Geddes Trading and Dairy Farm Company announced a reduction of company announced a reduction of ##I per pound on their brands of butter. This brought the price of their butter down from \$7.10 a pound to \$6.10 a pound.

Several compradure stores their rates by amounts ranging from 10 per cent to 26 per cent. The Shanghai General Supply The Shanghai General Supply Company, 1841 Avenue Joffre, announced that, effective immediately, all their prices would be reduced by 15 per cent. A 10 per cent reduction was previously made on May 20, they pointed out, Maving already lowered their prices on May 19, the Yan Shing procesy store, on Avenue Joffre, announced that further reduction came into effect yesterday.

The 30 per cent surcharge levied on all wines and apirita distributed by Caldebok, Macgregor and Company, was cancelled on maturally.

Rath -4

POLICE SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL

S. 5. Special

Em Teller

REPORT

Subject (in full) Dah Chung News Agency - Change of ownership and

application for re-registration

Made by D.S.I. Golder Forwarded by Supt. Mason

acting in accordance with the verbal instructions of P.A. to D.C. (Special Branch). Chen Ting-huei (), editor and manager of the Dah Chung News Agency (大中间部社), 26 Lane 1414 Avenue Edward VII, was called to this office on May 11 when he submitted a letter (attached with translation). giving as a reason for his failure to apply for re-registration of his news agency at an earlier date. the statement that he was unaware of any regulation requiring him to re-register his agency.

D. C. (Special Branch).

Translation

May 11. 1940.

Deputy Commissioner,

Special Branch.

S. M. P.

I beg to inform you that I have taken over the Dah Chung News Agency since March 8, 1940. I failed to apply for re-registration of my news agency at an earlier date as I thought that such was not necessary on the grounds that there was no indication on the certificate issued to the former holder in respect of the firm that the licence was issued to certain designated persons nor was there any mention made on its reverse side that the licence was not transferable.

I shall be much obliged if you will grant re-registration of my news agency.

Chen Ting-huei.

明子商之後記記的心流去旨明記記記八時張後典 在不知年 他人及打定然多四人也得生去能前来生行中的路 本平河沿桅 鄉七中通八社的因

おいしかこ

公共和不能防人人 有記馬成此上人生 核在作即易多意记馬成此

大中面訊社社長

除正婦公

下本年 月十日

Registration No.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Registration Form for Newspaper, Magazine or News Agency.

Municipal Notification No. 4878 of October 21, 1937.

Name of Publication

Dah Chung News Agency (大中連訊社)

Nationality

Chinese

Address: Editorial Office 26 Lane 1414 Avenue Edward VII Tel.

Printing Office

- do -

Tel.

Name and address of proprietor Chen Ting-huei, 26 Lane 1414 Avenue Edward VII

Name and address of publisher

- do -

Name and address of Chief Editor

- do -

Character and language of publication News reports in Chinese issued

Object of publication

To report news

Date of first issue.....

March 8, 1940

Circulation

Capital and source of income

Subscription fees

(State whether paper has independent source of income or receives regular subsidies and from whom)

Where registered

Clive date and place of registration and certificate number:

Date May 8, 1940.

(Signature) Chen Ting-huei
Chief Editor.

Recommendation of Special Branch.

Report attached.

No objection
Refusal recommended.

Endorsed

M0501

0600 1105

Approved

Passed to Commissioner of Police for refusal (Reasons attached).

D.C. (Special Branch).

G. 5 M-1 33

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE. S. S. REGISTRY S. 5, Spectar Shan D. ///

REPORT

7	
VILL	*
Dude May	9, 19 49

Subject.	Dah Chung News A	gency - Change of Ownership	
		Forwarded by Supt. Mason	

rorwarded herewith is an application for re-resistration received from the Dah Chung News Agency (大文章記述), 26 Lane 1414 Avenue Edward VII, which announced its temporary suspension on December 25, 1939, and resumed functioning on March 8, 1940.

Chen Ting-huei (TETE), editor and manager of the news agency in question, when interviewed at Headquarters on May 7, stated that as a result of pressure of work in other business affairs, Wu Chung-yih (EF), the former registered editor and publisher, had severed his connection with the firm on March 8, 1940, and that since date the news agency has been run under his (Chen Ting-huei) management and editorship.

Enquiries made show that Chen Ting-huei, native of Changchow, Kiangsu, aged 38, is a member of the editorial staff of the Ta Mei Pao (大文化), an American-registered Chinese daily, 19 Avenue Edward VII (S.M.C. Registration Certificate, No.C. 166), which post he has held since the beginning of 1938. During the period 1928 to 1937, he was a reporter on the staff of the Sing Sung News Agency (本文文化), 201 Tientsin Road (Certificate No.C. 17). Nothing to the detriment of the applicant is known to this office.

The news agency was registered with the S.M.C. on July 28, 1939, under No.C. 580 which

INDERED BY WO

	. 31		
۲a.	1,	N.	4.4

File No.

		********	Station,			
	- 2 -			i		
Made by	Forwarded by			-		

certificate has been returned and is attached herewith.

D.S. 1.

D. C. (Special Branch).

Registration Certificate. Magazines and Newspapers.

Municipal Notification No. 4878 of October 21, 1937.

DAH CHUNG NEWS AGENCY

has been registered on July 28, 1939.

and this certificate of registration No. C.580 is issued accordingly.

TorCommissioner of Police.

工 登 在 共 記 本 租 處 佈 别 告 雜 記 憑 第 務 誌 茲 四 處 給第ひする八の號 於天國北八年七月七日 長 記 證

公 共 租 界 警 務 處

報紙雜誌通訊社登記表

工部局佈告第四八七八號一九三七年十月二十一日

- 1.名 稱 大中通訊社(中文)
- 2. 國籍中華民國
- 3. 編輯部地址本华爱多亚路重度路西恒共里片大号電話
- 4. 印刷部地址全上

電話

- 5. 主辦人姓名陳廷华 佳址 本社
- 6. 出版人姓名全 上 住址 全上
- 7. 總編輯姓名全 上 住址 全 上
- 8. 刊物性質及用何種文字 每晚用中文報道新聞分送各報(指出每日刊週刊及月刊等)
- 9. 出版目的报道新聞服務社會
- 10. 創刊日期 生華民國二十九年三月八日
- 11. 銷 數
- 12. 資本及收入來源 經費来源全特各報馆及私人訂阅之稿贵收入(指出該刊有百收人來源足以自給或從何處收受經常准點)
- 13. 何 處 登 記 (登記日期地方及登記避難碼)

總編輯簽名蓋章了東廷輝

S. 5, Spec al SBranch giditon,

REPORT

Dec. 27, 19 396

Subject.

Dah Chung News Agency Temporarily Suspends Its Operations

Made Hol

and

..Forwarded by.

D.S.I. Golder.

The Dah Chung News Agency (大中通讯的, whose office is in Room 504 of the Chung Wei Banking Building, No.143 Avenue Edward VII, French Concession, has announced its temporary suspension as from December 25.

This news agency was formed in July last by Wu Chung-yih (美中一), Chinese editor of the Ta Mei Pao (大美報), Chinese morning edition of the Shanghai Evening Post & Mercury.

Lee . 46 ")

On December 16 a reporter of the arency named Chen Hsi-chang (or Zung Shien-tsang 使定意) was kidnapped on Nanking Road by the Wang Ching-wei clique but as he agreed to join the clique, he telephoned on the following day to the Sin Wan Pao (新闻报), the Chinese-American Daily News (中美的報), etc., denying any report published by local Chinese newspapers relating to his abduction. As a result of his joining Wang's clique, a threatening letter, enclosing with a bullet was sent to the residence of Wu Chung-yih, No.107 Hain Ling Taung (作版物), Rue du Marche, on December 23, while a telephone message was sent to Wu Chung-yih in the office of the Ta Mei Pac, demanding that he leave Shanghai within ten days. to this effect has been made to the French Police. Apart from temporarily suspending the operations of the Dah Chung News Agency, Wu Chung-yih is now nightly sleeping in the office of the Ta Mei Pac.

D. C. (Special Branch).

Ta Ying Yeh Pao dated December 26 :- 27.12.37(9M)

DAH CHUNG NEWS AGENCY SUSPENDS OPERATIONS

The Dah Chung News gency () was established several months ago. It has been experiencing much difficulty in handling its affairs since the abduction of its reporter named Chen Hsi-ching () which occurred recently in front of the Chocolate Shop on Nanking Road. Consequently, the agency ceased operations on the night of December 25.

J. J. Upag

December 22, 1939.

TAIRIKU SHIMPO

ANTI-JAPANESE CHINESE NEWSPAPER REPORTER JOINS PEACE MOVELENT

Anti-Japanese journalists on the south side of the creek whose conditions are worsening are beginning to join Wang Ching Wei's peace movement.

On December 16 a Chinese journalist named Zung Shien Tsang, a correspondent of the Dah Chung News Agency and concurrently a clerk of the Chinese Newspaper Reporters' Lien Nyi Alsociation, joined the peace movement. This has given rise to great unrest among the anti-Japanese journalists.

The Dah Chung News Agency is notoriously anti-Japanese, distributing anti-Japanese propaganda with financial support from the Chung-king Government.

to have left the News Agency because 'u Chung Ih,
manager of the concern was deliberately fabricating
anti-Japanese news when he knew that the war of
resistence cannot help China. Zung Shien Tsang's
joining with the peace movement has caused great
panicl among the anti-Japanese journalists because
he knows Chungking's propaganda secrets. As a
result of Zung's disaffection Ching Hwa Ding of the
"Sun Pao", Chang Ss Ksueh, Chao Chuin Hao and Chui
Ghao Ye of the "Dah Hei Wan Pao" and 'u Chung Ih,
manager of the Dah Chung Hews Agency, have held secret
mastings during the past few days to consider the
matter. It is further reported that 'u Kai Sien
is working behind them.

Au Chung Ih is said to have appealed to the French suthorities for protection.

December 17, 1939.

Morning Translation.

Chinese-American Daily News, Shun Pao, Sin Wan Pao and National Herald :-

POLITICAL ABDUCTION ON NANKING ROAD

At 9.05 p.m. yesterday an abduction of a political nature occurred in front of the Chocolate Shop on Nanking Road, in which one named Chen Hsi-chang () who was one time a clerk in the local Newspaper Reporters Association, was forcibly carried off.

It appears that a person named Yuan Siao-yih (Fig.) alias Yuan Hsueh-yen (Fig.), has been attempting to work harm in newspaper circles ever since his surrender to the Wang Ching-wei clique. However, being not very well acquainted with the members of the newspaper fraternity, he has on several occasions invited Chen Hsi-chang for consultations, hoping to induce the latter to act as his informer, but each time he proved unsuccessful. Being hard pressed by Yuan recently, Chen went to the Chocolate Shop last night, intending to enlighten Yuan on the principles of loyalty and righteousness. Fearing unexpected trouble, Chen went to the place in company with several friends. On arriving at the place, Chen noticed three private cars, the licence numbers of two of which were 8021 and 4693, etanding in the front of the shop. Yuan at that time was standing by the side of one of the cars. On seeing the approach of Chen, he forced him into one of the vehicles which then left at a high speed in a westerly direction followed by the other two cars. It is believed that they were arriven out towards the western District.

Chinese-American Daily News and Sin Wan Pac :-

REPORT OF ABDUCTION ON NANKING ROAD SAID UNTRUE

A person who claimed to be named Chen Hsi-chang () has informed this paper by telephone that the report published in newspapers yesterday recounting the abduction of one Chen Hsi-chang on Wanking Road is untrus because he had not gone to the Chocolate Shop but was having a talking elsewhere with one of his friends.

Registration Form for Newspaper, Magazine or News Agency.

Municipal Notification No. 4878 of October 21, 1937.

N	a	me	of	Pu	blic	ation
			ere .		B 2 - 445	4.3

Dah Chung News Agency (大中通訊社)

Nationality

Chinese

Address: Editorial Office Room 504 Chung wai suilding. Avenue Adward VII

Tel. 86437

Printing Office

Tel

Name and address of proprietor wu Chung-yih, 107 Hain Ling Laung, sue du Marche

Name and address of publisher

do =

Name and address of Chief Editor

- do -

Character and language of publication (State whether daily, weekly, monthly, etc.)

Object of publication

pusiness undertaking

Date of first issue

Circulation

Capital and source of income

(State whether paper has independent source of income or receives regular subsidies and (rom whom)

Where registered

(Give date and place of registration and certificate number)

Chief Editor.

(Signature) wu Chung-yih

July 24, 1939.

Recommendation of Special Branch.

Report attached.

No objection Refugal recommended

Endorsed ...

P.A. to D

My Golden Off

Approved

Commissioner of Police for refusal (Reasons Standard).

D.C. (Special Branch)

1

S. 5, special Branch States,

REPORT

Date July 26, 10 39.

Subject (in full) Dap	Chung News Agency	- Application for Registration	

Made 1/1	and	Forwarded	by	

Attached herewith is an application for the registration of the Dah Chung News Agency (大中面記社), Room 504 the Chung Wei Bank Building, Avenue Edward VII.

Wu Chung-yih (是中一), the editor and manager of the firm, is editor of the "Ta Mei Chou Fao" (大東東), an American-owned Chinese language weekly, 19 Avenue
Edward VII (S.M.C. Registration Certificate, No.C.566).

En. Golden D. S. I.

D. C. (special Branch).

33

公共租界警務處

報紙雜誌通訊社登記表

[[部局佈告第四八七八號 -九三七年十月二十一日

大中国沉社

1. 名 稱 (中文,西文)

2. 國 藉

1

3. 編輯部地址 凌多至在中泊大楼504号電話 各6437

4. 印刷部地址

電 話

5. 主辦人姓名 共中一 住址 此和界本市公院设村109分

6. 出成人姓名

住址

7. 總編輯姓名

住址

- 8. 刊物性質及用何種文字(指出每日刊週刊及月刊等)
- 9. 出版目的 老州尔科特和写代家写
- 10. 創刊日期
- 11. 銷 數
- 12. 資本及收入來源 (指出該刊有否收人來源足以自給或從何處收受經常津貼)
- 13. 何處登記 のずこ方水水ツケッ以ケデル(登記日期地方及登記避難碼)

總編輯簽名蓋章之外一

日期 エインナクタ

G. 40M-1-0

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE, S. E. PEG.S.

D. 5, Spenas Balde.

REPORT

Subject Shih Chia Hua Pao (World In Pictures) - Further application

for re-registration

D.S.I. Nancarrow Forwarded by C.D.I. Tabrum

Forwarded herewith is an application for re-registration received from Ku Chu-keng (日本) 即). editor of the Shih Chia Hua Pao (World In Pictures # P. a monthly pictorial magazine in Chinese with English explanatory notes, House 39 Lane 502 Weihaiwei Road.

Ku Chu-keng, native of Changehow, aged 21, is a student of the Shanghai Middle School (上油中学), 440 Rue du Marche, which college he entered in July 1937. Nothing to his detriment is known to this ofrice.

The World In Pictures was first registered on December 21, 1939, under No.U. 726 (file attached) and was re-registered on August 24, 1940, with one Chow Sin-chu (足足術) as proprietor and publisher and one Chow Tsu-tsing (30) as editor, the latter having resigned from his post and left for Hongkong recently to undertake other business.

Certificate No.C. 726 issued in the name of Chow Tsu-tsing in respect of the World In Pictures has been returned and is attached together with a copy of the April issue (1941) published under the new editorship.

It is suggested that week certificate be issued to the new editor.

A. C. (Special Branch

1 5

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

S. 5. Special Branch, Staffold File No. Date November 6. 1941.

SUBJECT: Shin Chia Hua Pac (World in Pictures) - Change of Editor - Application for Re-registration

Forwarded herewith is an application from Chow Tsu-tsing (# # 1), editor, for re-registration with S.M.P. of a monthly magazine entitled "Shih Chia Hua Pao" (World in Pictures the Wife) in Chinese with explanatory notes in English and editorial offices at House 6 Kwang Foh Li (海湖里), Canton Road.

Chow Tsu-tsing, aged 35, native of Narwei, is a graduate of St. John's University. At present he is member of the editorial staff of the World Book Company (# 7 1), 385 Foochow Road, which post he has held since his graduation in July 1930. Since January 1934 he has acted concurrently as member of the editorial staff in the Kwang Min Bookstore (九月本人), No. 296 Foochow Road.

Chow Sin-ohu (周星(新), publisher and proprietor, aged 28, native of Pinghu (李海), is proprietor and manager of the World Book Publishing Co. (世界新名列, which firm he established in January 1940, and is concurrently manager of the Singapore Branch of the World Book Co., which he visite occasionally on business affairs.

Bething to the detriment of the m to this offi



REPORT

Station, File No. Date..... Date.....

SUBJECT:

present applicant, as the editor, and Chow Sin-chu as publisher and proprietor. Later on April 9, 1941, it was further registered in the name of Ku Chu-keng (18 18) as the editor, but he has resigned from this post since October this year as per attached letter in Chinese and the magazine is now being edited by Chow Tsu-tsing, the present applicant.

Certificate No. C.726 issued in the name of the former editor has been returned and is forwarded herewith for cancellation.

Suggest that a new certificate be issued in respect of this magazine in the name of the new editor.

File D.8149/C.726 attached.

Mancaga ons

A. C. (Special Branch).

REPORT

fcia	litan	ch, \mathcal{X}_{ℓ}	arian,	-
Date	Jun	, 55,	19/1	-4

Subject	Fin Ling	lets Lincy	- Lnoulry	IFOR DEL	C4 811	Side bica in the	
						THE RESERVE	
***************************************		***********************		****************	**********		*****************

Made by D. S. Thar 12yr Forwarded by Juste 1400n

Tith reference to attached communication from the Office of the Press attache, critish ambassy, shoughai, the following information regarding the king Ming News Agency (FAMARAL) is available to this office:-

The agency applied to this office for registration on February 26, 1940, giving as its editorial and printing office Room 502 House 160 avenue Edward VII. The registered proprietor, publisher and chief editor was and still is one Chang Chi-yah () From about 1924 to 1931 this gentleman was editor of a local news column of the Shun Fao (), a local leading Chinese daily, 309 Hankow Road, and from about 1931 to 1939 he practised law under the name Chang Lih () Fetween January 1938 and May 1939 he was concurrently member of the editorial staff of the Standard (), 436 Foochow Road, which made its first appearance in January 1938 but has never resumed publication since its registration certificate was withdrawn in May 1939, H.B.M. ambassadorial certificate

The Ping Ming News Agency is a reputable one and supplies news to most of the leading Chinese dailies.

During its nearly one year of existence it has come to the notice of the Police on only one occasion when it satisfactorily explained what was at first thought to be an exaggerated report on the assassination of a S.M.P. superintendent.

	FM.	2 🛲
G.	55M	-1-38

File No.....

	Stati
DEPORT	

the agency is reported to be receiving a monthly

Made by Forwarded by

subsidy of J400 from the Chungaing Government.

Nucharram.

m. C. (Special Branch).

INDEXED SELECTION OF THE SELECTION OF TH

(1/611/1941)

OFFICE OF THE PRESSIBATACHE,

BRITISH FABSSY, C 769

8th January, 1941.

Dear Mr. Bennett,

will you be so good as to give me such information as you have available about the Ping Ming News Agency F D A AL of 160 Avenue Edward VII. Can you tell me if it is an agency of good standing and what its affiliations are?

Yours sincerely,

belanh

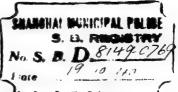
Assistant Commissioner G. Bennett,
Special Branch,

Shanghai Municipal Police Headquartans

SHANGHAI.

55

Bon Of



Received from the Shanghai Municipal Police

a copy of a letter No.F.20/5 dated July 19th, 1940 signed by the Secretary and Commissioner-General of the Shanghai Municipal Council regarding the publication of political manifestoes.

(Signature)

(Signed) C.Y. Chang.

Ping Ming News Agency, Room 502 House 160 Avenue Edward VII.

S. 5. Special

REPORT

Subject (in full) Assassination of Supt. Liu Yung-kuei - Report appearing

in Chinese press

Corneraed by Supt. Mason

Acting on instructions of the Commissioner of Police and the P.A. to D.C. (Special Branch) appended on the attached translation of a report entitled *Assassination of S.M.P. 'C' Division Superintendent* from the Chinese-American Daily News and six other Chinese language dailies, including the Central China Daily News, Wang Ching-wei's principal propaganda organ in Shanghai, enquiries made by this Section show that the aforementioned report was secured from Mr. Liu's family by Wong Moo-tseu (王美民), a reporter in the employ of the Ping Ming News Agency (本奶道訊社), 160 Avenue Edward VII, and supplied to these dailies by the agency concerned.

Wong Moo-tseu was called to and interviewed at headquarters on June 20 when he made a statement (attached).

	REPORT OF POLICE INVESTIGATIONS.
The following	ng is the statement of Tong Moo-tseu (3.11)
	hanghai taken by me D.S. Pharazyn
	Hdars. on the June 20, 1940 and interpreted by C.A. Loh Sih-kya.
	At 3 p.m. June 17, I visited No. 20 Wen Tuh Fang (), Avenue Road near Ferry Road, the residence of the late Mr. Liu Yung-kwei (), Superintendent of "C" Division of the S.M.P., to make enquiries about his murder. At the time, the important members of the family had all proceeded to the Funeral Directors. Several female relatives and Mr. Liu's fifth son named Pa Sin () were at home. As regards all the particulars contained in the report and the details relating to the number of desperadoes and the shooting, they were given to me by the fifth son Pa Sin and the female relatives who had secured the information
1	from an eye-witness.
	After taking down all the particulars, I went
	back to office and compiled the report.
	(Sgd.) Wong Moo-tseu. Wong. Moo Tred



COMMISSIONER

June 18, 1940.

Morning Translation

Chinese-American Daily News, Mational Herald, Ta Mei Pao, Shun Pao, Sin Wan Pao, Central China Daily News, Circulation Daily News 1-

ASSASSINATION OF S.M.P. "C" DIVISION SUPERINTENDENT

At 8.15 a.m. yesterday a shooting took place at the tram stop at the corner of Avenue and Ferry Roads in which Liu Yung-kuei (本) 大 前), Chinese Superintendent of the S.M.P. "C" Division, was shot and died on the spot. There were about ten gummen, all of whom succeeded in making good their escape after committing the orime.

Superintendent Liu Yung-kuei alias Liu Yeuching (** ** ** ** ** ** **), age 52, native of Wusih, resided at No.20 Yung Teh Faung (** ** ** **), corner of Avenue and Ferry Roads. Following the outbreak of the hostilities, he was transferred from "C" Division to Central Police Station. He was straightforward and economical. At about 8.15 a.m. yesterday, the Superintendent, wearing uniform, left home on his way to office. He walked to the tram stop, there to wait for No.1 or No.2 Route tramcar. However, there were about ten outlaws lying in wait and, on seeing the Superintendent approaching, six of them went up and encircled the Superintendent, a fter which four of them, wearing white ailk clothing, drew their pistots and fired. The Superintendent was taken completely by surprise and, before he was able to draw his service pistol, he was fatally struck by three bullets, one in the left temple, one in the right side of his neck and the third in his back. All three bullets ledged in his body: The Superintendent collapsed and died on the spot immediately. The gummen, seeing their mission accomplished, took to flight and managed to make their escape before the arrival of the Police. A party of officers from Bubbling Well Police Station arrived on the scene to cenduct an investigation and spent shells were collected for ballistic examination. The body of the murdered Superintendent was taken to the Police Hospital on Shanhaikwan Road and, after an inquest was hall by a Ceurt official in the afterneon, it was removed to the International Funeral Directors on Kiaochow Road. The body will be secoffined on the afterneon of June 19.

It is learned that the Police took a Cantonese maidservant (an eyewitness to the shooting) employed by the ecoupant of House No.24 Ving Tah Faung, to the police station for interrogation.

The late Superintendent had served with the S.M.P. for 38 years. He was loyal and diligent and was wholly relied upon by the authorities. After graduating from the middle school department of St. John's University at the age of 19, the late Mr. Liu joined the Clerical Staff of the S.M.P. on February 6, 1908, and was attached to Tangtasepes Pelice Station, from which he was transferred 12 years later to Leusa Police Station. After remaining at the latter police station for 6 years, he was transferred to the former Mixed Court as an interpreter. He was promoted to the rank of Superintendent on Object 16, 1950 and had been attached to "A", "y" and "G" Dividicia. He was imperial and courtoons. It is said that the S.M.P. employe does regret over the untimaly death of the late Superintendent and Wast stage are being discussed to bectow an exceptional posthumens remarks.

D.C.

OSCA.

53

June 18, 1940.

Morning Translation

二部局書籍核查函的差 平四通说社议者王孝用簽

用主

1 508 1 W

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Subject

Fire Ming Nevs Agency - Application for Registration

Made by

D.S.I. Golder

Forwarded by Supt. J. Mason

Reference the query by D.C. (Special Branch) on the attached report, the Fing Ming News Agency (平明河流生) for which Chang Chi-yuh (提客准) has applied for registration, has been made the subject of further enquiries, particularly as to its possible political affiliations. The applicant has no apparent connection with local or national political circles; it is more than probable, however, that the applicant does or will receive financial assistance from political sources, because he as well as his three associates whose antecedants are given below are all unemployed at present.

The office of this agency is in Room No. 502, House 160, Avenue Edward VII, which was formerly used as office of the defunct News Digest (), a British-registered pro-Chungking Chinese daily which ceased publication when Messrs. Sanders-Butes and Bonner declined to act as publishers upon conclusion of an agreement with the Wang Ching-wei clique.

The policy of the news agency will probably be of a pro-Chungking nature. The following are the antecedants of three partner/employees of the applicant:-

Chu Yuin-kwang (水流光), a native of Kiangsu, who was formerly employed by the China Times (# 14), is residing at Mo.6 Lu Tsung (難村), Route Vallon,

Hu Tao-chong (斯道美), a native of Anhwei, who was formerly employed by the Min Pao (於教), is

				81	al1011,
		REPORT	Date		10
Subject					
,		**** *** *** *** *			
	• • • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		•	
Made Ly		Forwarded by			

residing at Connautht and Yenping Roads corner.

Zung Yu-hsi (柱王切), a rative of Kiangsu,
who was formerly employed by the Kuo Wan News Agency
(図角面訊社), is residing at No. 10 Annam Road.

J. S. I.

D. C. (Special Brunch).

Registration Form for Newspaper, Magazine or News Agency.

Municipal Notification No. 4878 of October 21, 1937.

Name of Publication

Ping Ming News Agency (平明通訊社

Nationality

Chinese

Address: Editorial Office

Room 502, House 160 Avenue Edward VII

18802

Printing Office

- do -

Tel.

Name and address of proprietor

Chang Chi-yah, 7 Sung Pah Li, Rue Lemaire

Name and address of publisher

Name and address of Chief Editor

- do -

Character and language of publication (State whether daily, weekly, monthly, etc.)

News reports in Chinese issued daily

Object of publication

Business undertaking

Date of first issue.....

March 1940

Circulation

Capital and source of income

Independent

re registered

Feb. 26, 1940. Date

Chang Chi-yah (Signature)

Chief Editor.

Recommendation of Special Branch.

Report attached.

P.A. to D.C.

No objection

Approved

Passed to Commissioner of Police for refusal (Reasons attached).

D.C. (Special Branch).

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE S. 5, Special Branch

_ 11	N.		. ,
			" T'A"
Date	Marci	n 7.	40 •/
Dala			19

Subject. Ping Ling News Agency - Application for Registration

Made by D.S.I. Golder Forwarded by D.I. Crawford

Forwarded herewith is an application for registration received from Chang Chi-yah (提答定), editor and manager of the Ping Ming News Agency (孝明通訊社), with an office in Room 502, House 160 Avenue Edward VII.

Chang Chi-yah, native of Shaoshing, age 53, is at present unemployed. In 1928, he joined the Shun Pao (), local leading Chinese daily, as editor of the local news section, which post he held up to the end of 1929. At the beginning of 1930, he started to operate a Tirm known as the Ming Kwang Bookstore (明光表) situated at 104 Paoshan Road, Chapei. Following the outbreak of hostilities in 1937, he returned to his native place. It was only in February this year that he returned to this city.

The news agency in question which it is proposed will commence functioning some time this month will supply Llocal Press with material relating to conditions in Shaoshing and local educational and social news.

D. C. (Special Breach).

公 共 租 界 警 務 處

報紙雜誌通訊社登記表

T部局佈告第四八七八號一九三七年十月二十一日

- 1.名 稱 平明追訊社
- 2. 國 藉 中華 乓 團
- 3. 編輯部地址党多重路160至五接502分電話18802
- 1. 印刷部地址

電話

- 5. 主辦人姓名提奇滩 住业法租等李档路松柏里电影
- 6. 出版人姓名

住址

7. 總編輯姓名張奇澤 住址左

工

- 8. 刊物性質及用何種文字 名日刊送草之新聞 (指出每日刊週刊及月刊等)
- 9. 出版目的 研究新聞實行練習
- 10. 創刊日期 民国世九年三月一日
- 11. 鎗 數
- 12. 資本及收入來源收及取為勞格資格系(指出該刊行否收人來源足以自給或從何處收受經常津貼)
- 13. 何 處 登 記 (登記日期地方及登記證號碼)

總編輯簽名蓋章 後 多月

日期二月廿二日

G. 55M 1 3H

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

E. SHANGPA NOW THE TELL

REPORT

Date freed and 24. 19 41.

Su'ject Ri Fang Yuen Kun - Further objections ole matter pullished

Made by D. S. I. Young Forwarded by Must. Luson

Reference instructions of D.C. (*pecial granch)
appended to attached report of September 16, 1940, Li Lengchia (**The Deliver), editor, publisher and proprietor of the Ri
Fong Yuen Kan (**The Deliver), a monthly magazine in Change,
was called to and attended Headquarters on September 27
when he was informed that copies of one more issue (October
issue) must be submitted to this office for examination prior
to registration of his magazine being considered.

Up to December 24, 1940, no copies of the October issue had been received by this office. On December 15, the offices of the magazine were communicated with by telephone enquiring about the Ni Feng Yueh Kan, and on December 28 the attached copies of November and December issues were received.

Perusal shows that in the December issue is contained a play entitled "A scene in the metropolis" which bears dialogues such as "On the third week following the outbreak of the August 13 hostilities when they escaped from Chapei, the grandmother and the father of this little girl were sacrificed under the severe bombings by the enemy"

It is suggested that editor be warned to be more careful in the selection of words, and that Registration Certificate be issued.

Bond?

w.

lige Bara viseus extipists.

D. 8-12.

101-4-NO. 3

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Subject (in full) Ni Feng Yueh Kan - Local sale prohibited

Made by D. S. I. Young Forwarded by Supt. Mason

The editor was called to this office on 26.9.40 and in accordance with instructions of D. C. (Special Branch) he was warned that the magazine could not be sold locally. He agreed to withdraw all copies from local sale.

Favour of instructions as to registration is requested, please.

D. C. (Special Branch).

Wi Feng Yueh Kan - Editor reported to have

Kweilin

Made by D.S.I. Young Forwarded by

On January 22, 1941, C.D.C. 230 Chang Yeh called at the offices of the Ni Feng Yueh Kan (真原内划) at House 30 rassage 687 Avenue Foch where he was informed by one Chen (7束), an employee of the Da Hing Company (大文公司) of the same premises, that Li Meng-chia (1500), editor, publisher and proprietor, had gone to Kweilin in Kwangsi Province in November 1940, his date of return to Shanghai and responsible connections in Shanghai being unknown.

The instructions of A.C. (Special Branch) appended to attached report of January 14, 1941, therefore cannot be executed for the time being, and it is suggested that attached file and certificate be filed pending return to Shanghai of the applicant concerned.

A. C. (Special Branch).

REPORT

Subject (in full) Ni Feng Yueh Kan - Copies of September issue on sale

at local bookstores

D.S.I. Young Forwarded by Supta Hason Made by

Enquiries made by C.D.C. 230 Chang Yeh show that copies of the magazine of the September issue are on sale at the Wuchow Bookstore (支油为种社), 221 Shantung Road, and the Kwang Min Bookstore (A With), 296 Foochow Road, the Tah Shing Publishing Co. (大哭), House 30 Passage 687 Avenue Foch in the French Concession, being the chief sales agency of the magazine.

The contents of copies offered for sale are sume as attached.

D. C. (Special Branch).

File No.....

S. 5, Special Branch, Eldion,

REPORT

Date Sept. 20, 19 40.

Subject (in full) Ni Feng Yueh Kan - Further copy examined

Made by D.S.I. Young Forwarded by Supt. Mason

In accordance with instructions of D.C. (Special Branch) appended to report dated 14.9.40, further issue of the Ni Feng Yueh Kan of September 10th (copy attached) has been examined and found to contain nothing objectionable except the following passages contained in an article entitled "Malayans":-

"Oh, Malayans have become the most hopeless and self-abandoned people in the world!"

"Oh, Malayans, you lazy pigs who do not know the sorrows of a ruined country!"

D. C. (Special Branch).

J. a. Hange D. S. A.

with the same of t

File No....

S. 5, Special Branch, Addh,

REPORT

Date Sept. 14, 19 40.

Subject (in full) Ni Feng Yueh Kan - Application for registration
Pendant on issue of French Certificate

Made by D.S.I. Young Forwarded by Supt. Mason

Instructions were given that as the editorial offices of the paper are located in the French Concession, applicant must obtain French registration before S.M.P. certificate would be issued.

Applicant has now obtained French registration No.2882/A, dated 5.9.40, and certificate is accordingly forwarded for favour of signature.

D. 8/ 1.

D. C. (Special Branch).

Examine one more copy

50/2

Ruly 14/9.

F 08 No. 3

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

S. 5, Speci

REPORT

Date August 14, 1941

Subject (in full). N1 Feng Yuch Kan - Ceased Publication - Editor Still Away

From Shanghai - Suggest Certificate be Cancelled

Made by D.S.I. Mangarrow Forwarded by C.D.I. Lees.

Further to the attached report dated

January 24, 1941 on the subject of a monthly magazine
called Ni Feng Yueh Kan (And And), enquiries show that

Li Meng-chia (And And), enquiries show that

Li Meng-chia (And And), editor, publisher and proprietor
of the magazine, has not yet returned from Kweilin where
he was reported to have gone in November, 1940. It
has also been ascertained from the employees of the
Da Hing Co. (And), House 30, Passage 687, Avenue
Foch, which is also the editorial address of the paper,
that the magazine has ceased publication.

In view of the above, it is, therefore, suggested that the attached certificate, which was made out on September 13, 1940 but which has so far never been issued, be cancelled.

Hancon on

A. C. (Special Branch).

le isla

FM, 2 G. 40M-1-40

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLI

ICIPAL POLICE S. D. 8149-C83
S. E. Special Branch 13 kt/864/

PEPORT

Date august 5 , 40

Subject	Ni Feng Yueh Kan - A	pplication for	registration.	
0,000				
14 - 1 - 1 -	n s. r. Golder	Farmandad ka	Sunt. Mason.	

Forwarded herevith is an application for registration received from Li Meng-chia (\$\frac{2}{3} \text{(ML)}, proprietor, publisher and editor of the Ni Feng Yueh Kan (\$\frac{2}{3} \text{(ML)}), a monthly magazine in Chinese, with offices at 30 Fassage C87 Avenue Foch.

formerly an apprentice to the Designing Department of the Yung Hwa () Printing Company, 443 Lane 568, Sinza Road, which firm he joined in July 1937 and left in November 1939 when he entered the employ of the China Science Corporation, an American-owned firm, at 649 Avenue Foch. There he worked as a proof-reader until the end of February 1940 when he resigned and was taken on as a member of the office staff of the Business Department of the Tah Shing () Company, 3C, Passage 687 Avenue Foch, which firm undertakes the publication of various kinds of magazines and periodicals. This last position he still holds. He resides at 6 Tsung Rwei Li () Rue Petiot.

The first issue of his magazine appeared on May 10, and the second issue on June 10, 1940.

Copies of these two issues have not been put on sale locally but, being sent to outports, such as Chungking, Kweilin, Sian, etc. Copies of the third issue which is to appear on July 10, have been submitted to this office and examination shows that the current issue

13 9 40 ysai

/-	
FM 2 G. 40M-1-40	

File No

	REPORT	Date
uhject	- 2 -	

carries translations of articles such as the "Failure of A Mission". Referring to the efforts of Sir Neville Henderson to avert war.

During the interview at Headquarters, the applicant was asked whether he had applied to the F.M.P. for registration, since his office is located in the French Concession. According to the applicant, he has already applied to the F.M.P. for registration but so far has not obtained a certificate.

Nothing to the detriment of the applicant is known to this office, nor is anything contained in his publication calculated to give offence.

D. S. I.

D. C. (Special Branch).

Subject (in full) Hsien Chen Yueh Kan - Certificate, natu

D. S. Pharazyn Forwarded by Jupt. Lason

Forwarded herewith is registration certificate No.C. 844 returned by the Hsien Chen Yueh Kan (The Constitutionalist (), a monthly magazine in Chinese, 308 Honan Road, which ceased publication in December 1940.

The certificate in question was brought to this office on January 10 by editor waung Chen-wu (注重人) together with attached letter in Chinese, which states that the Hsien Chen Yuch Kan went out of publication in December 1940 and a new magazine known as the Political Monthly (政治身列) of which an application for registration has been submitted to this office for consideration, will be published.

It is therefore suggested that attached certificate be cancelled.

Subject (in full).....

S. 5, Special manager

REPORT

Siao Chieh Hua Pao - Ceased publica

Made by ..

D.S.I. Young Forwarded by

Heference instructions of A.C. (Special Branch) on attached report of January 21, 1941, C.D.C. 230 Chang Yeh on January 23 called at House 380 Foochow Hoad but Tailed to locate either the editor, Chen . Ping-shu (神常), or the proprietor and publisher, Li Poh-Bhing (本小般). C.D.C. 230 then went to the China Science Corporation, 649 Avenue Foch, where Li Poh-shing has been employed, and was informed by the latter that the Siao Chieh Hua Pao (.) & 21() had gone out of publication owing to poor circulation and shortage of funds.

Mr. Li requested the Police to cancel his application for registration.

It is therefore suggested that attached certificate No.C. 845 issued in respect of the magazine

be cancelled.

A. C. (Special Branch).

REPORT

Subject (in full).... Siao Chieh Hua Pao

Made by D.S.I. Young Forwarded by Supt. Mason

Chen Ping-shu (7東)), editor of the Siao Chieh Hua Pao () 4 3 10, a monthly magazine in Chinese, was sent for by this office on two occasions, namely, October 25 and December 23, 1940, to receive the attached certificate No.C. 845 issued in respect of the magazine.

Up to January 20, 1941, the editor in question had not put in an appearance at this office. Copy of the latest issue (December 1940) is attached and has been found to contain nothing objectionable from a police point of view.

Certificate will therefore be filed pending his appearance.

A. C. (Special Branch).

Registration Certificate.

Magazines and Newspapers

Municipal Notification No. 4878 of October 21, 1937, Medel SIAO CHIEH HUA PAO October 21, has been registered on... and this certificate of registration No. C.845 Chen Ping-shu egistered Edito transferable.

西登記 題	心等務處長 [三]	總編輯 陳屏舊不得轉聽	登記證為激此體给予	在本處登記茲給第七字八四章	民國北九年	工部局佈告第四八七八號	起	公共租界警務處	
-------	------------------	-------------	-----------	---------------	-------	-------------	---	---------	--

S. 5, Special Nos Sundh

REPORT

Subject (in full) Siao Chieh Hua Pao - Application for registration

Made by D.S.I. Young Forwarded by Supt. Mason

Reference instructions of D.C. (Special Branch) appended to attached report of September 9, 1940, Chen Ping-shu (防痛素), editor of the Siao Chieh Hua Pao (以加西古), a monthly magazine in Chinese, was called to Headquarters on September 12 when he was informed that one more issue must be submitted to this office for examination prior to registration being considered by the Police.

On October 2, Chen Ping-shu attended Headquarters again and submitted attached copies of the 2nd and 3rd issues. Perusal shows them to contain nothing objectionable and issue of certificate is therefore recommended.

D. C. (Special Branch).

Registration Form for Newspaper, Magazine or News Agency

Municipal Notification No. 4878 of October 21, 1937.

Name of Publication

Siao Chieh Hua Pao (1) do + 1)

(In Chinese and English)			
Nationality	Chinese		
Address: Editorial Off	fice 380 Foochow	Road	Tel. 92213
Printing Off	ice China Scien 649 Aven	ice Corporation,	Tel. 74487
Name and address of pr	roprietor Li Poh-	shing, 12 Passa	ge 687 Avenue Foch
Name and address of p	oublisher	- do -	
Name and address of C	hief Editor Chen F	wenue Edward VI	
Character and languag	e of publication article	Monthly in Chi s on the life o	nese, publishing f women
Object of publication.	Busines	s nature	
Date of first issue	Aug. 20	, 1940.	
Circulation	2000 00	pies	
	income Capi dent source of income or receives res nts as source of	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	roprietor.

(Give date and place of registration	m and certificate number)		has been submitted
to Centr	al Publicity Dep	t	
		(Signature)	Chen Ping-shu
Date July 29, 19	40.	(Signature)	Chief Editor.

Recommendation of Special Branch.

Report attached.

No objection

Endorsed...

P.A. to D.C.

Approved

uissioner of Police for refusal attached).

D.C. (Special Branch).

FM. 21

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE S. B. D. 1/490 84

REPORT

Date Sept. 9, -, 40.

Subject	Siao Chieh Hua Pao - Application for Registration

Made by	D.S.I. Young Forwarded by Supt. Mason

Forwarded herewith is an application for registration received from Chen Ping-shu (), editor of the Siao Chieh Hua Pao (), a monthly magnzine in Chinese, with offices at 380 Foochow Road.

Chen Ping-shu, native of Kiangyin, aged 24, came to Shanghai in February 1935, and entered the China Book Co. () 380 Foochow Road, working as a member of the editorial staff of the firm. This post he held until October 1937 when he went into the employ of the Modern Art Co. () 143 Avenue Edward VII, where he has occupied a similar post.

Li Poh-shing (), the proprietor and publisher, native of Ningpo, aged 25, is at present an employee of the Accounting Department of the China Science Corporation, an American-owned firm at 649 Avenue Foch, which concern he joined in January 1937.

Nothing to the detriment of the applicants is known to this office.

The Siao Chieh Hua Pao made its first appearance in September 1935 and continued publication until September the following year when it had to suspend publication owing to poor circulation and shortage of funds. As necessary funds have now been raised by the proprietor, the Siao Chieh Hua Pao resumed publication on August 20, 1940 (copy attached). The current issue carries pictures and reading matter for both married and ummarried women, such as "How to

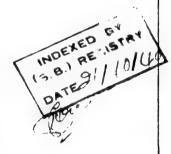
(1 /

	6.58.	2	
6.	4JM	-1.40	t

G. 45M-1 40 - \$	SHANGHAI MUNICIP	AL POLICE.
		Station,
	REPORT -2-	Date9
Subject .		
*******	· ····	
Made by	Forwarded by	······································

deal with four different kinds of men," "Critical stage of married life," "Girl in love," "Difficulties in choosing a husband, " in addition to advertisements, but nothing objectionable from a police point of view.

D. C. (Special Branch).



公 共 租 界

報紙雜誌通訊社登記表

[部局佈告第四八七八號一九三七年十月二十一日

- 小姐重報 1. 名 稱 (中文, 西文)
- 中国 2.
- 3.編輯部地址、四、馬子に三八の子が、電話ハニニーニ
- 福城的 にったる4. 印刷部地址 中国科学公司

電話 ヒのかハセ

- 5. 主辦人姓名李人旅住址福思路与八七并十二级
- 6. 出版人姓名 气 上 住址 尽

- 7. 總編輯姓名 陳 屏 書 住址 正 正
- 8. 刊物性質及用何種文字教養女生后。由月出版一次(指出每日刊週刊及月刊等)
- 9. 出版目的 高苇性質
- 數 二千册
- 12. 資本及收入來源 主游人 生資及產生來源 (指出該刊有否收入來源足以自給或從何處收受經常津貼)
- 13.何處登記 巴 航函星清中宣泳冷水中



Received from the Shanghai Municipal P lice a copy of a letter No.F.20/5 dated July 19th, 1940 signed by the Secretary and Commissioner-General of the Shanghai Municipal Council regarding the publication of political manifestoes.

(Signature) Chen Ping-shu
Editor

of Siao Chieh Hua Pao

Shanghai Municipal Police, Special Branch,

The Editor,

Siao Chieh Hua Pao

I have to request that you undertake to deliver two advance copies of your publication to Room 606, Sixth Floor, Police Headquarters, Foothow Road, not later than 2 days prior to the date set for public sale.

> Ra Clorke Officer i/c Special Branch

为关呈散通新 ス祖送传教务 强界式前各便 0 办整体式刊利 公務至天物檢 室腐福務在查 此人州领印事 致格路 光就特

Subject (in full) ... Ta Dong Sin Koo Sien - Ceased publication - Certificate

to be cancelled

Made by D.S.I. Nancarrow Forwarded by C.D.I. Tabrum.

Reference attached file on the subject of a monthly magazine called Ta Dong Sin Koo Sien (大同新歌葉), the attached letter in Chinese has been received from Chu Ying (*), the editor, stating that owing to poor circulation of the magazine and high cost of newsprint, he has stopped publication.

In view of the above, it is, therefore, suggested that the attached certificate No. C.849, which was made out on October 24, 1940 and never called for by the editor, be cancelled.

(Special Branch).

Registration Certificate.

Magazines and Newspapers

Municipal Notification No. 4878 of October 21, 1937,

	TA DONG S	SIN KOOSI	EN	******************	
as been registered on	October	24, 1940.	, cy	<i>a</i> `	
nd this certificate of re	egistratun No	VC.849	is issued	accordi	ngly, to
ransferable.	Toplaton	a mito	This This	Certifi	cate is not
A			for Con	mmission	er of Police.
C SEN	C L	大同於	I .		公
中年	登在	和	部局	新	共
副条	記本競	可人	佈	組紙	租
* 安	為 登 記	送	一告九十	雜	界
務不	茲	5	三第七加	誌	警
長	給第	於民	年八	登記	務
国和战	Č		九三七年十月二十一口 第四八七八	證	處
EZAI	4	4	上八 旦號		

FORM NO. 3

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLIC

S. 5, Spec

LIQ	ESBARBIA WERREPAL PI	
e.c.	al Brance Wally Oct. 24. 1940.	
	Na S. B. D. Jigy	•
D	19	

Subject	(in full)	Ta Dong	Sin Koo	Sien -	-	on	

Made by D.S.I. Young Forwarded by Supt. Mason

Mr. Comery was communicated with and stated his department has no objection to Yao Min publishing a paper and no objection now exists to the issue of the registration certificate.

D. C. (Crime and Special Branches).

DATE Q4/

FM. 2 G. 40M-1-40

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

S. 5. Speciaing

REPORT

Data	Sept	15.	40
Date			.10

Subject	Ta	Dong :	Sin Koo	Sien -	Application	for	registration	

Made by	D.S.I.	Young	g	Forwa	arded by	Supt	Mason	

Forwarded herewith is an application for registration received from Chu Ying (大人), editor of the Ta Dong Sin Koo Sien (大日本文章), a monthly magazine containing screen songs in Chinese and English, with offices at House 142 Moulmein Road.

Chu Ying, native of Soochow, aged 27, is at present vocal broadcaster at the Hwa Ying Radio Station (), 441 Hankow Road, which post he has held since March 1939. He is also editor and proprietor of the Selected Jazz Song Pocket-book (), a non-periodical publication registered with the S.M. Police under No.C. 810 (file attached).

Yao Min (), the proprietor and publisher, native of Shanghai, aged 24, was formerly employee of the Chung Hwa Shipping Office (), 10 Zung An Li (), Rue Baron Gros, which firm he joined in July 1935 and left in December 1937 when it closed down owing to losses sustained. He is at present a member of the office staff of the Licence Issuing Section of the S.M.C. which section he claims to have joined in January 1938.

Nothing to the detriment of the applicants is known to this office.

The first issue (attached) of this magazine appeared on August 1, 1940. It carries love songs in Chinese, foreign screen songs and advertisements of commercial concerns, but nothing objectionable from

Say -1

F	ile	N	0	 		_	

REPORT	Date
	•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••

a police point of view.

There is no objection to the issue of the Registration Certificate from a police point of view, but it is suggested that Revenue Department should be informed that Yao Min is the proprietor and publisher and that registration be withheld pending sanction from that department for Yao Min to undertake work apart from his official duties.

theme comment 1th.

D. C. (Special Branch).

D. S. J.

To your form

14/

Registration No.

C.C.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Registration Form for Newspaper, Magazine or News Agend

Municipal Notification No. 4878 of October 21, 1937.

Name of Publication

Ta Dong Sin Koo Sien 人种

Nationality

Chinese

Foh Li Tailor Shop, 142 Tel.
Moulmein Rd. cr. of Weihaiwei Rd.
Tzu Jiu Printing Press, 12 Chinffel. 60635 Address: Editorial Office

43984 Printing Office Chang Li, Elgin Rd.

Name and address of proprietor Yao Min, upstairs room of Hwa Shing Rice Shop, Tatung Rd. cr. of Shanhaikwan Rd. - do

Name and address of publisher

Name and address of Chief Editor Chu Ying, - do -

Monthly, publishing exclusively Character and language of publication Mon
(State whether daily, weekly, monthly, etc.) screen songs

Object of publication.

Business venture

Date of first issue.....

Aug. 1, 1940.

Circulation

1000 copies

Capital \$200. Capital and source of income.

Sales and advertisements

as source of income

Where registered

Aug. 22, 1940. Date

Chu Ying (Signature)... Chief Editor.

Recommendation of Special Branch.

Report attached.

Endorsed

P.A. to D.C.

Approved

No objection

D.C. (Special Branch).

公共租界警務處

報紙雜誌通訊社登記表

工部局佈告第四八七八號一九三七年十月二十一日

- 1. 名 稱 大戶新歌葉
- 2. 國 藉 中則
- 3. 編輯部地址成海衛路票而鳴路中142号福利序答符 证話 60635
- 4. 印刷部地址景而正路房屋里12天月本中刷所

電話 43984

5. 主辦人姓名如此級

住址大党路(山海剧7孔口)董奥本公核上

6. 出版人姓名同日

住址 间上

7. 總編輯姓名米嬰

住址大绕的董学*各楼上

- 8. 刊物性質及用何種文字 新電影音系系 中每月一次 (指出每日刊週刊及月刊等)
- 9. 出版目的

營業

- 10. 創刊日期批算入月一日
- 11.銷數 _ 一千
- 13. 何 處 登 記 (登記日期地方及登記證號碼)

總編輯簽名蓋章本學

REPORT

Subject (in full) Ta Chung Wen Ni - Ceased publication - Certifica

for cancellation

Made by ... D.S. Crock Forwarded by CaDaI. Lees. ...

Attached certificate No. C.850 issued in respect of a monthly magazine called Ta Chung Wen Ni (太人文教) is hereby returned by the editor Bang Yung-min () for cancellation by A.C. (Special Branch). According to the editor, the magazine ceased publication after the appearance of the 7th issue owing to loss of capital and poor circulation.

D. S. S. H. Carry

A. C. (Special Branch).



Registration Certificate.

Magazines and Newspapers

Municipal Notification No. 4878 of October 21, 1937,

has been registered on October 27. and this certificate of registration No	1940, 3 C.850		accordin	gly, to
transferable.		Th	s (f	bentine D.C.
總編輯 彭永明 不得轉樣在本處登記茲給第八字八五〇號	大學文藝 已於民國十九年十月二十六日	工部局佈告第四八七八號	新聞紙雜誌登記證	公共租界警務處

F. 201 A G. 2M-2-41 EEI Foll Lisage

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

CROSS-REFERENCE SLIP

Special Planch Registratice

FILE NO. \$149- C. \$5-5-

SUBJECT:

Chery Kwang News Agency

PARTICULARS	OFFICE	FILE NO.
Lee Special Box No 133		
***************************************	**************************************	
······································	 •••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	

See Special Box 128

MUNICIPAL SHANGHAI

Spail Branch Pagerice

FILE NO. A. 81490.857

Sin War Die Juch Stan 34 2 \$ \$ 74/

PARTICULARS	OFFICE	FILE NO.
Transferred to Exercise Box	128.	
	·	
•		
	t	
er e		
INSTRUCTIONS SEE OVER		

PORM NO. 3

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

SHAHI DAI MUNICIPAL PILLER
FILS AND RELIGISTRY

3. 5, Special Branch, Stalled

REPORT

Date Sept. 8, 1941

Subject (in full) Chih Sheh Wen Chai Yueh Kan - Ceased publication -

Certificate returned for cancellation

Made by D.S.I. Nancarrow Forwarded by C.D.I. Lees.

Returned herewith for cancellation is Registration Certificate No. C.859 issued in respect of a monthly magazine in Chinese called Chih Sheh Wen Chai Yueh Kan (Kaikala). According to the editor, the paper ceased publication at the end of June this year owing to poor circulation and high cost of newsprint.

Bur

D. S. I.

A. C. (Special Branch).

PARCIAL STANCH

PE 9-9-41

INDEXED BY

10日本の日本

Registration Certificate.

Magazines and Newspapers

Municipal Notification No. 4878 of October 21, 1937,

has been registered on November 16, 1940.

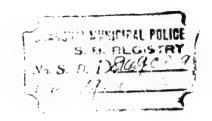
and this certificate of registration No. C.859 is issued accordingly, to......

Chin Zung-fang he registered Editor.

Transferable.

A.C.

TOT Commissioner of Police.



Received from the Shanghai Municipal Police a copy of a letter No.F.20/5 dated July 19th, 1940, signed by the Secretary and Commissioner-General of the Shanghai Municipal Council regarding the publication of political manifestoes.

Signatura) Chin Zung-fang

Editor

of Chih Sheh Wen Chai Yueh Kan

FM. 2. G. 40M-1-40

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICES B. DECASTR

S. 5, Special Broth Still

REPORT

- 1	W - 2.4	
Date	No v. 16, 19	40

Subject	Chih Sheh wen Chai Yueh Kan - Application for registration -
***************************************	Two issues examined
Made by D.	S.I. Young Forwarded by Supt. Mason

Reference instructions of D.C. (Special Branch) appended to attached report of september 9, 1940, Chin Zung-fang (), editor, publisher and proprietor of the Chih Sheh Wen Chai Yueh Kan (), a monthly magazine in Chinese, was called to Headquarters on September 12, when he was informed that registration would be considered by Police only after he had submitted to this office copies of first two issues of his magazine for examination.

The first issue appeared on October 10 and the second issue on November 10, 1940. Perusal of these two issues (attached) shows them to contain reading matter on scientific knowledge, self-tuition, technical knowledge, small industry, and current events such as "Burma-Yunnan Communications" and the "Present Situation in Philippines" and advertisements of commercial concerns, but nothing objectionable from a police point of view.

A. C. (Special Branch).

J. A. Hamy

16 11 Uo

Registration No. 6. 25 9

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Registration Form for Ne .spaper, Magazine or News Agen

Municipal Notification No. 4878 of October 21, 1937.

Name of Publication

Chih Sheh, Wen Chai Yueh Man (大院文大桥 月九)

Nationality

Address: Editorial Office

34 Sinza Road

Tel.

Printing Office

Ching Zung Printing Press.
3 Lane 584 Yu Ya Ching Rd.

Name and address of proprietor

Chin Zung-fang, 6 Lane 445 Sinza Road

Name and address of publisher

- do -

Name and address of Chief Editor

- do -

Character and language of publication Monthly in Chinese, publishing
(State whether daily, weekly, monthly, etc.) articles on study of science, self-tuition

and small industry

Object of publication Date of first issue...

To enable readers to obtain all kinds

of knowledge and experience Oct. 10, 1940.

Circulation

About 2000 copies

Capital and source of income

Capital \$1000. Sales and advertisements

or receives regular subsidies and from whom)

as source of income

Where registered

Date

Sept. 1, 1940.

(Signature)

Chin Zung-fang

Chief Editor.

Recommendation of Special Branch.

Report attached.

No objection

Endorsed ..

P.A. to D.C.

Approved

Passed to Commissioner of Police for refusal (Reasons attached).

File NEEGISTRY SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE S. B. 1) 1646

S. 5, Special Branch,

REPORT

Date Sept. 9,

Subject Chih Sheh Wen Chai Yueh Kan - Application for Registration

Made by D.S.I. Young Forwarded by Supt. Mason

Forwarded herewith is an application for registration received from Chin Zung-fang 147). editor, publisher and proprietor of the Chih Sheh Wen Chai Yueh Kan (大成文指 月子), proposed monthly magazine in Chinese, with offices at 34 Sinza Road.

Chin Zung-fang, native of Shaoshing, aged 23, was formerly a clerk in the employ of lawyer Yao Chao-11 () with offices at 233 Nanking Road, which post he held from July 1936 to December 1937. January 1938 he went into the employ of the Capital Trading Co. (夫-男子公司), Room 603 House 113 Kiukiang Road, where he has worked as secretary. He is also editor of the Siao Kung Nye Semi-monthly (人工和中), a Chinese language magazine, registered with the S.K. Police under No.C. 355 (file attached). Nothing to his detriment is known to this office.

The proposed magazine will contain articles on the study of small industry in addition to the study of science, self-tuition, geographical knowledge, etc.

D. C. (Special Branch, .



S. 5, Spechal Shand

Subject (in full) Chu Yin Chou Sin - Ceased hublication - Certificate

returned for cancellation.

Made by D.S.I. Managrow Forwarded by D.S.I. Wicox.

Forwarded herewith for cancellation by A.C. (Special Branch) is Certificate No. C.860 issued in respect of a weekly magazine known as Chu Yin Chou Sin (制裁明的), which was brought in by Hsu Yeh-kong (东重度), the editor, proprietor and publisher, on the morning of July 17 when he called in connection with his application for registration of a proposed monthly magazine known as Chin Hsing Chu Yin Yueh Kan (1997).

He stated that the weekly ceased publication after the appearance of the 4th issue sometime in February this year. When asked why he had failed to return the Registration Certificate on receipt of the Police Circular Letter sent to him on harch 6, 1941, he stated that he had overlooked the matter.

C. (Special Branch).

Registration Certificate.

Magazines and Newspapers

Municipal Notification No. 4878 of October 21, 1937,

			1 - 1
•	CHU YIN CHOU SIN		
***************************************	***	\$	
	November 22. 1940.	30	
een registered on	November 22, 1940.		
his certificate of r	registration No. C. 860	is issued accord	ingly, to
	/		
Yeh-kong	the registered Edito	r. This Certi:	ficate is
ferable.	1 .	a.	OU 7
		for Commission	ser of Police.
1	* · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Sipy " ja	
终	虑儿		
编	11 86	I.	公
单	在 李5	部新	共
朝 4	本场	局関	租
排行	證處言和	佈紙	-
THE LA	為登力	一告雜	界
粉	愚記 己	三第 誌	*
處		年四 登	***
長小	给事民	古八 記	30
クリ			
10000000000000000000000000000000000000	数第ひ字八六の	第四八七八二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二	處

FORM NO. 3

SHANGHA! MUNICIPAL POLICE

S. 5, Specia

STANSHAL VINICIPAL MILISE

Fils. No. REGISTRY

No. S. A. D. S. C. C.

I Branch, Station,

April 23, 41.

REPORT

Subject (in full).... Chu Yin Chou Sin - Registration cancelled

Made by.

D.S.I. Nancarrow

Forwarded by ..

C.D.I. Tabrum

Reference instructions of A.C. (Special Branch) appended to report of April 15th, 1941 (see file D-8149/1), registration of the Chu Yin Chou Sin (April 15th), a weekly magazine in Chinese, has been cancelled and copies of the magazine if seen on sale in the Settlement will be subject to seizure by the Police.

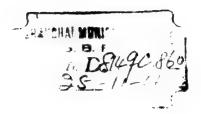
SPECIAL

Baneauroz !

A. C. (Special Branch).

24/4/w

DATE 28/11/4



Received from the Shanghai Municipal Police a copy of a letter No.F.20/5 dated July 19th, 1940, signed by the Secretary and Commissioner-General of the Shanghai Municipal Council regarding the publication of political manifestoes.

(Signature)

Hau Yeh-kong

Editor

publisher and proprietor of Chu Yin Chou Sin

FM. 2 G. 40M-1-40

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

S. 5, Special Branch, statish,

REPORT

Date Nov . 21, 40.

Subject Chu Yin Chou Sin - Application for registration - First

issue examined

Made by D.S.I. Young Forwarded by Supt. Mason

Reference instructions of P.A. to A.C. (Special Branch) appended to attached report of October 26, 1940, Hsu Yeh-kong (A.C.), editor, publisher and proprietor of the Chu Yin Chou Sin (A.C.), a weekly magazine in Chinese, was called to Headquarters on October 29 when he was informed that registration would be considered only after he had submitted to this office draft of first issue for examination.

On November 14 the attached copy of the first issue of the Chu Yin Chou Sin dated 16.11.40 was received by this office. Perusal shows it to contain news relating to movie films and dramas, articles on the life of film players, a special article on the movie industry in Shanghai, pictures and advertisements of commercial concerns, but nothing objectionable from a police point of view.

A. (Special Branch).

J. A. Jany

1 92/11/US

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Registration Form for Newspaper, Magazine or News Agenc

Municipal Notification No. 4878 of October 21, 1937.

Name of Publication

Chu Yin Chou Sin

Nationality

Chinese

Address: Editorial Office 543 Ningpo Road

12 Chin Chang Li, Elgin Rd. Tel.

Name and address of proprietor

Printing Office

Hau Yeh-kong (Hau Yen), 543 Ningpo Rd.

Name and address of publisher

Name and address of Chief Editor

Weekly in Chinese, Character and language of publication weekly in Chinese, Jublishing
(State whether daily, weekly, monthly, etc.) news relating to movie films and dramatic

Object of publication

plays. To study the dramatio

Date of first issue.....

Nov.8, 1940.

Circulation

About 2000 copi

source of

Tel. 90991

Capital and source of income whether paper has indep

Capital \$200.

Where registered

Date

Oct. 21, 1940.

(Signature)

Hau Yeh-kong

The state of the s

Chief Editor.

Recommendation of Special Branch.

Report attached.

No objection

Endorsed ..

P.A. to D.C.

Approved

Passed to Commissioner of Police for refusal (Reasons attached).

FM.. / G. 40M-1-40

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

S. 5, Special Branch, Allen 40

REPORT

Date	004.	26,	40.

Subject Chu Yin Chou Sin - Application for registration

Made by D.S.I. Young Forwarded by Supt. Mason

Forwarded herewith is an application for registration received from Hsu Yeh-kong (大文文), editor, publisher and proprietor of the Chu Yin Chou Sin (大文文), proposed weekly magazine in Chinese, with offices at 543 Ningpo Road.

Hsu Yeh-kong, native of Ningpo, aged 19, is also known as Hsu Yen (深意). He is son of one Hsu Chung-fang (深意), owner of the Dah Chong Hardware Shop (太高之意), 543 Ningpo Road, and is at present studying at the Kwang Hwa University (光文之意), which college he entered in September this year. Nothing to his detriment is known to this office.

The proposed magazine, according to the applicant, will carry news relating to movie films and dramas, articles on the life of film players and other matter on movie and dramatic subjects.

D. S. James

D. C. (Crime and Special Branches).

15° 99 11 40

公共租界警務處

報紙雜誌通訊社登記表

工部局佈告第四八七八號一九三七年十月二十一日

- 1.名 棚 多) 是 記 Drama's Drama's
- 2. 費 中華氏國
- 3. 編輯部地址 吳租界率波路 843号 電話 10991
- 4. 印刷部地址委而正路奏長里12号 宣本印刷所電話
- 5. 主辦人姓名余盖康(徐贤) 住业关利界率波路543号
- 6. 出版人姓名徐盖康徐觉住址 亡 上
- 7. 總編輯姓名/宋盖東/徐尚)住址 全上
- 8. 刊物性質及用何種文字 (新田毎日刊週刊及月刊等)
- 9. 出版目的 印度格截亭) 地科马研究学智性质内容建成 雷野激烈消息
- 10. 創刊日期 接于十一月八月出版
- 11. 编 数每週约式千代
- 12. 資本及收入來源 主何人墊資(除产先收入, かるス足別整義) (指出該刊有否收入來源足以自給或從何處收受經濟津貼)

13900

13. 何 處 登 記 (登記日期地方及登記證號碼)

總編輯簽名董章 徐公克

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLIC

REPORT

Subject (in full) Philosophy Nonthly - Ceased publication - Certificate returned for cancellation

Made by ... D.S.I. Nancarrow Forwarded by C.D.I. Lees.

Returned herewith for cancellation is Registration Certificate No. C.861 issued in respect of a monthly magazine known as Philosophy Lonthly (哲学月刊). According to the editor, the journal ceased publication in July this year owing to poor circulation and shortage of funds.

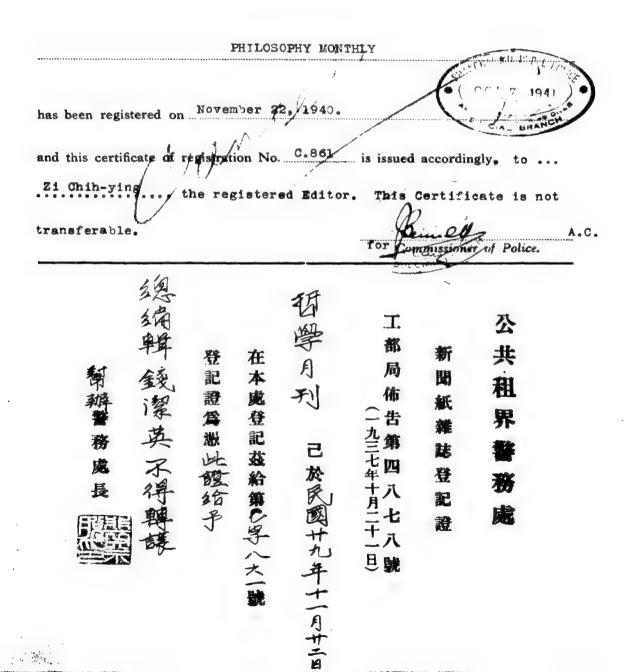
A. C. (Special Branch).

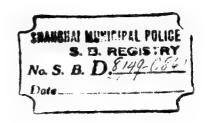
SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Registration Certificate.

Magazines and Newspapers

Municipal Notification No. 4878 of October 21, 1937,





Received from the Shanghai Municipal Police a copy of a letter No.F.20/5 dated July 19th, 1940, signed by the Secretary and Commissioner-General of the Shanghai Municipal Council regarding the publication of political manifestoes.

(Signature) Zi Chih-ying

publisher and proprietor of Philosophy Monthly

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

s. 5, Special Branch, Hilden

REPORT

Subject (in full).....

Philosophy Monthly - Application for registration -First issue examined

Male by .. D.S. Pharazyn

Reference instructions of P.A. to A.C. (Special Branch) appended to attached report of October 29, 1940, Zi Chih-ying (/), editor, publisher and proprietor of the Philosophy Monthly (747) Chinese language magazine, was called to Headquarters on October 31 when he was informed that registration would be considered only after he had submitted to this office draft of first issue for examination.

On November 10 the attached copy of first issue dated 1.11.40 was received by this office. Parusal shows it to contain articles on philosophy, including translations from western publications, comments on books of interest and advertisements of bookshops, but nothing objectionable from a police point of view.

Registration No.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Registration Form for Newspaper, Magazine or News Agen-

Municipal Notification No. 4878 of October 21, 1937.

Name of Publication

Philosophy Monthly (ATTA)

Nationality

Chinese

House 21 Lane 236 Weihaiwei Rd. Tel. Address: Editorial Office

> Min Kwang Printing Co. House Tel. 33609 Printing Office 54 Lane 1121 Sinza Rd.

Name and address of proprietor Zi Chih-ying, House 21 Lane 236 Weihaiwei Rd.

Name and address of publisher

- do -

Name and address of Chief Editor

- do -

Character and language of publication Monthly in Chinese, publishing (State whether daily, weekly, monthly, etc.) matter on the study of philosophy

To make profit Object of publication

Nov. 1, 1940. Date of first issue....

2000 copies Circulation

Sales and advertisements as source of Capital and source of income

income Capital \$2000.

Where registered

Oct. 21, 1940. Date

Zi Chih-ying (Signature) Chief Editor.

Recommendation of Special Branch.

Report attached.

P.A. to D.C.

Approved

Endorsed

No objection

Passed to Commissioner of Police for refusal (Reasons attached).

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE, S. /1 ()

S. 5, Special Brunch, Station.

REPORT

Date Oot. 29, -- , 40.

Subject. Philosophy Monthly - Application for registration

Made by D.S. Pharazyn Forwarded by Supt. Magon

Forwarded herewith is an application for registration received from Zi Chih-ying (磁海差), editor, publisher and proprietor of the Philosophy Monthly (45%) F), proposed magazine in Chinese, with offices at House 21 Lane 235 Weihaiwei Road.

Zi Chih-ying, native of Quinsan, aged 22, came to Shanghai in July 1936 and studied at the Shanghai Middle School () hit), then located at 400 Hue du Marche, where he graduated in June 1939. In July the same year he entered the Chinan University (時南大弘, 528 Connaught Road, and since then has followed a course of philosophy. Nothing to his detriment is known to this office.

The proposed magazine will contain translations of articles on philosophy reproduced from western publications and matter on the characteristics of the historical philosophy in China.

D. C. (Crime and Special Branches).



公 共 租 界 警 務 處

報紙雜誌通訊社登記表

上部局佈告第四八-七八號 - 九三七年十月二十一日

- 1. 名 稱 哲学 () helosophy mentily
- 2. 國 藉 どめ
- 3. 編輯部地址、美国港係のほかり、養 電話
- 1. 印刷部地址新京教教業(ハロネコデキリテアに電話マンシン
- 5. 主辦人姓名武汉英

住地成明漢をいったいが、核

6. 出版人姓名 颖 染矣

化姓威燃料的表现了一位

7. 總編輯姓名 钱 製片

住地高湖新路-30年山きへだ

- 8. 利物性質及用何種文字研究哲學心學術學數,用中之,另才一點(指出每日刊週刊及月刊等)
- 9. 出版目的 營利
- 11. 銷 數 多期 2011/3
- 12. 資本及收入來源等有力數// 以升·民族奠定及,查行了投入,如今1900元(指出該刊行否收人來源足以自給或從何處收受經常津贴)
- 13. 何處登記 向上(每公英世界景粉為中消餐記(發記日期地方及登記證號碼)

總編輯簽名蓋章我沒久

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

S. 5, Special Branch & Hilds

REPORT

Date August 28, 1, 41.

Subject (in full). Shang Hai Wan Sien - Ceased publication - Certificate

returned for cancellation

Made by.

D. S. Crook Forwarded by C.D.I. Lees.

Attached certificate No. C.864 issued in respect of a monthly magazine called Shang Hai Wen Sien (上海文选) is hereby returned for cancellation by the editor with the accompanying note in Chinese stating that owing to disruption of communications and poor circulation, the magazine has stopped publication.

D. B. 1. H. GROOM

A. C. (Special Branch).

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Registration Certificate.

Magazines and Newspapers

Municipal Notification No. 4878 of October 21, 1937,

as been registered (on Novembe	r 25, 19	40.	18		7-
nd this certificate of	registration N	b. C. 864	ie ieeu			
Yeh Sin-an	7	/				• • • •
	the registe	red Edit	or. This	Certin	icate is r	iot
ransferable.	MY -		Tord	Benede	43	A.C.
沒编野葉心安 不得時能	登記證為愚比醛给予在本處登記茲給第七字八大四	上海文選已於民國九年十月廿	工部局佈告第四八七八號	新聞紙雜誌登記證	公共租界警務處	

G. 59V-1-40

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

3. 5, Special

Branch, By REGISTRY No. 3. B. 149.00 PADRIL 23,20,414

REPORT

Subject (in full).....

Shang Hai Wen Sien - Registration cancelled

Made by.

D.S.I. Nancarrow

.Forwarded by ..

C.D.I. Tabrum

Reference instructions of A.C. (Special Branch) appended to report of April 15th, 1941 (see file D-8149/1), registration of the Shang Hai Wen Sien (Ling), a monthly magazine in Chinese, has been cancelled and copies of the magazine if seen on sale in the Settlement will be subject to seizure by the Police.

A SPECIAL WANTER

Bancan ous

A. C. (Special Branch).

19 2/1/4.

28 4 . 41

Canada A.

Received from the Shanghai Municipal Police a copy of a letter No.F.20/5 dated July 19th, 1940, signed by the Secretary and Commissioner-General of the Shanghai Municipal Council regarding the publication of political manifestoes.

秦5年

(Signature)

Yeh Sin-an

Editor

publisher and proprietor of Shang Hai Wen Shan

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

S. 5, Special Branch,

REPORT

Date Nov. 24,

Subject (in full) Shang Hai Wen Sien - Application for registration

Second issue examined

D.S.I. Young Made by.

Farmended by Supt. Mason

On October 2, 1940, Yeh Sin-an (好心之), editor, publisher and proprietor of the Shang Hai Wen Sien (上海文学), a monthly magazine in Chinese, was called to Headquarters and informed of the instructions of D.C. (Special Branch) appended to attached report of September 30, 1940.

On November 16, the attached copy of second issue was received by this office. Perusal shows it to contain nothing objectionable from a police point of view, contents consisting of articles reproduced from other Chinese publications, in addition to advertisements of commercial concerns.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

S. 5, Special President

REPORT

Date Sept. 30, 19

Subject (in full) Shong Hai Wen Sien - Application for registration

Proofs submitted for examination

Made by D.S.I. Young Forwarded by Supt. Wison

Reference attached report of June 17, 1940, Yeh Sin-an (中心中), editor, publisher and progrietor of the Shang Hai Wen Sien (), a monthly magazine in Chinese, called at this office and submitted the attached proofs for examination.

Perusal shows that amongst the matters which have been reproduced from Chinese newspayers and magazines is an article entitled "Siege of Torsaw" extracts of which have been translated and attached herewith for instructions of D.C. (Special Branch).

Mention is however not made on attached proofs as to the origin of this article. Copies of this issue are now seen on public sale in the Settlement.

more roome

D. C. (Special Branch).

Translation of extracts from article "Siege of Varsaw" appearing in proofs of the first issue of Shang Hai Ven Sien (252), a monthly magazine in Chinese, dated Sept. 15, 1940.

Page 12

The women digging potatoes immediately threw away their implements, hoping to rate unnoticed by enemy planes. But the Nazi bombers were not satisfied, and soon they returned and raked the field with a volley of machine-pun fire, as a result of which two women were killed.

Page 15

Thile standing in the garden at the American Embassy, I witnessed personally a German bomber shot down by anti-aircraft. I was just ready with my camera and got the picture when that cruel plane descended in flames.

In celebrating the fall of that cruel plane, we had forgotton the families of those fliers back in Germany who were in a state of great anxiety about them. We knew that they represented the German Government and for the past three weeks had in cold-blooded heartlessness killed people. It is not unfair that the war has done this to them.

A STATE OF

歐戰爆發前交涉華記

Pierre Bernus 映 等 等 常

的問題一段。 骨者,其不相信他有能有致治底陸的野心。而且所藏用的方式,需算其實中所指依如鄉間,尤其是鄉十五家 傷等一式使用的軍工,但是下一大使時的開始。凡是會經濟是這是我的行為,以及附近衛所等我的實門一 一九三八年年底。觀察國際局勢者,衛科與布勢衛幹等繼續被被正以後,次不會停止其他時的。

而区犹以薛。早已忍受逼長時期的嚴強。尤名母德務的嚴迫,雖歸為得齒的。 然。雖民族臨走古光嚴狙。李人時不會對於他們的民故,與水同情;因為他們在至之不住意美一夫居起民候。——自國國服的民衆,往往是如此的。——他可以稱定被統治者,決不善因為漢受嚴禁問所力所本命。所以雖明的國命者。康熙經濟治,分類最為未實施原治。他與到這獨夫於一切算氣和力量的「順史的數明。即因本完全被迫用應的民衆。稍限之後,會所忍受更大的思學界壓迫,而不同用或

李翰科民以為指示學問題與學師全體中人民服的。他指於學院唯的時候,會議問關地打掌法學不實際, 行和不說是,簡單完有一有阻斷保持的行為,與緊痛關鍵等;就會繼續指定、關係上去便是有為,無理 表就與字以來,上述的方法。正在歐洲洋學問題等。在就可關關以治以每之下的大小各樣,或了更

在天产党等的企業。刘智慧对政党员的企业的国际企业的国际的证实。 我们。董俊的公司的实际,他们是是国际的国际的企业的国际实现的自然的自然的分别是这一种。 李建筑以为关键的企业的的企业的。是实现的大型的一层工作工作。由于各种的的 在外面以一层在日间基础。一层成下头完全的国际设施的。如今在对这一月二十五日,由我们是是自由 由于以一层在日间基础。一层成下头完全的国际设施的。如今在对这一月二十五日,由我们是是自由 日本企业的一个工作工作工作,并且不是有关的。其外区域,是是是对于对于一种工作工作工作。 可以在第二日,他们的实现了一个的工作工作工作。

大学は大学者・日本大学などのは、大学などのは、 日本は日本大学者・日本一大大学などのは、大学のは、 日本のは、日本のは、日本では、日本のは、日本のは、「 以れ。可以影響地區學等機能有機的機形態抽成中以の

连围密日連輪芥、努力在非水和平解状的方案。 靠龍宮子自八月廿三日晚末廿四日來町成功,本闢供於廿五日和法國訂立区的使約。然而來國同時正和專輯不物保養法關,而官職它,於是孤立無視的法國,勢為失使仲內自廿國服。可是本實完全不能,無此時國,韓國已經算其成人受益,而非确在我同類取行對了。各條和或者以為為維飾的物學素及數學與學問學與與所有其一日因故。原不機關官方宣傳與實施特所將中繼往為所外別

随宜思。實內才相又說:『目前,我党建不出一些龍使歐新建康與瞬的方法。』ॹ氏從時有幹前師進失後中實力,因去界於德技的開業,『吟非復國保營董守其辟言。』而且一切未來的條約,都必到時由刘張保問雖仍其關係的聲相,然而戰爭於不會迅減結束的。』要伯倫大獨戰等分長是變勢的受稱。他國為可以不為聯聯政府已決心地偷羅用全權的單力。一旦職事開始,其并是是不動而對的。雖供繼國在戰事物別俄參得到他仍見任為以外,他說:「本國於不受於可謂一九一因李不幸的既會的可能了。如題必要,本國人只用十二日,兩伯倫也了一針後長的供給為特別。 德先向希尔用內學所,各雖然不要數以為其國不入月十二日,兩伯倫也了一針後民的信約者特別。 德先向希尔用內學所,各雖成不更數以為其國不

と、我們的 ・ 別 基本機能を開催し、 本面 内閣 大統領 同信以前、 中型 洋洋 御田 光道 機能 年 常信 。

属的民意。 《他會轉其他的民族。訓除選不能解與的領袖****。」為特別把用對信都全領了,以為加此便應勢左右法院是上公地反對我。蘇陽世人不能反配。我非何不會說一些。而得文在發展完內,並且用了阿羅的方法信們所 他去在原建闢,那宋法國人民可以李芝是時期的和子。佛中有幾役,珠垛令人露具。例如。『無息特翰也要了一針信,更加顯識低的意思。備中仍是許多東人的保障,他竟然他这國人民招信,如果來。可以知道他在既法院開入這所問。雖将常改改了一對股中繼安。非常得國的問信,各種了他的政府 大學說了一些全體的語。大堂是於他對於法國以下一對股中繼安。非常傳播的問信,本實了他的政治 董潔賴人丁三种奇區的事情。八月日在周期五五天,有時也就因為法國和美國的大學。他對法國

「保護養乳茶園」包含藥。」程式的問題一旦得決,傷強問治療实的職場。上述可安的首臨。沒有人會、所式對於宜聞的議論。 含不養學更,並且也不具證機作職。」如果文詞政府未認理您能作。他将關意備去「未謂不利服帝國。個人保障其存在。且關照文國史用繼國的軍力。不過英國必須降損傷的兩民地是他仍實施的商品政権的不同股明。因為他是一個食大的人事。能學在他的行為英國。表現他像大的人格。 他就學論,「對於原則的來序與和子,都有神法。」他就他和凝維线的妥認,乃是德國與時極大的便宜。但他以為他的

書書記・

方面他們至左衛力的政策和子。 時候,我認為表注意所說。一方面他們與使者特別明白,故障而表面受賞者、安國於立斯和以發格。一計學也已經非常有意為表示出來,當樣法國的應定也同學表明了。雖仍會和中科技所在可能這外便的八月中人日。英國政府雖然機關一對關係。對常中三三時會信和中五日的節語。英國的立第。在歐

政治·考定法上述所限之下,集行監督。 所謂基於下屆的原則。開始東京監督:「今京武國生行的原則。無難與共營領域。」又今孫衛服修理抄以余守有學學與對政的關係的事的。」又當得決定用的國法之可需的,「次國政府的宣文。第一中代即指式其的可謂,因為英國已經失心決勝行其他的。 著作中又明白地生命。「本國政府與於計不關時就一神定其則所使与予以明經天衛的部門,可謂有其,其國政府也考以明經天衛的辦門,可謂有其一日在福國的國命之下。本院教育可以,其代亦其

高級,表示在金属「人間衛生衛衛衛人及衛衛衛。」 各种和阿爾·迪尔人共和國國,不管與聯絡的,各民族都会自然發展的數學。 电影不够形式地

英政府完全隔离,同時供他英信英法行將特萊技術,但可使其表調地用限了。 雖就一樣,將被迫當為承露一切失作,不別決關便將立即神受政學。先時和以為只要把汝輔的代表。和職職集團 關和機宜時所用者。完全無異。決國的代表。正和常日則或特司加譽的幹件兄弟,或相共的職職時可以在決勝代表抵謝以前。先於後件交別:關政府。1項日,否人使明白希保勒的計劃了。正而從裁定事。元首次確英國的信件。是於十九日傳碼。才交為本國大併的。)如國政府將大衛進門供作。必要禁責國的背令、尤指從編漢進一位全衛代表到相林,該代決應於八月卅日是第三到繼右林。《我們不要由上定除了支國繼濟的國家。學加保路外,所須升減學無人。他說:在上途條件之下。然國政府可以職

齒、電文中廳。英國政府不能時效開富局張德代表到柏林夫接交德國的條件。不如所德國把條件交給監體在建建號數式下,最後在六時三十分。又是一種內籍漢特殊的電視。表示英國政府已經編破卷特別的把鍵之實同。當公明顯。殊為以難。」為下午元時三十分,英國政府電告註柏林的英國大使,就後國人已建的對新年。同時希望附下亦加以注意。昨日永已在職院中讓及英德的賦明。常言人交換意見之時,該當為可弘為德國的審信了。正式的獲信,午後即將是上。余除已向新沙方面。鄰直納含必須變名一切繼體的。下午二時一期。英國的首相,國係漢特森料下達的信件,輔安希特勒。信上代徵:『傳入已靈鄭人貴。《書戲是東京其法院開的大使。〕可是我們至知道開放的代表,更在常天神到柏林,似乎是不可像表方面。似乎像末立兩親與此項以謀。八月卅日清は二時。本國政府實本流傳來。次即國知有關

读有了。』 使美国政府知識,這是很好的。做你美国政府認識所提的條件合理,就求事決方面必定更加努力地應行程的政策與數,這是很好的。但就不是這樣就取的;「俄國政府允許將所提的條件,雖仍就隨大便,閱識奪沙,定領告來涉內經過。這就又是這樣就取的;「俄國政府允許將所提的條件,

李帝《宗孙宗文明。为以宋宪、周武武阳的代关之令光》沈州清明——人名沙克施斯丁二伊北下—史宗宗李宗宗李宗宗成十八元安仲。李宗传文宗 太明祖宗公文的代字,明武祖将李宗宗是成为《皇帝子司宗宗明明》一寺汉关所《文 "实明大会法等必能的好事会会作品。其实是成,他不在从 实所证:"你你不是我不是我,有明明外父亲关,即是我的这次就会就是我不知道,他不知识。他不是你走这时间;"我就不是我我就完了;但实际各种的对法或是我的特殊的特殊。但是我更出了对此是我们不 底態日休。八月将「日温朔雨・波磨大史字磨新去宮は鷹睛見道気神丹青・路耐光眩眩竜・直頭神輿・ 方才促決所見退氏。假仍繼不肯把條件突其閱傳。李氏又試稿樂學方面報告律示,而是後行成功。沒靠 1 的和技術的理解 - 那時期國政府問題了 ·

被国政府在美國電中所做作的十六項委件 • 事業英顯 • 英國多數不知識 • 九月一日中晨 • 武 踱 这解的命令都下来了。刚天之美,德国政府沒有理會英法的提出師式修业經婚和提出定確認台區成 势 酶 告,笑法把照舍他晚,不得不得行实影?以解的健静,而向疑問宣武了。大致於是過數。

以上所述。但是大觀觀生以韓光天中的新生態連群幣。本文問情的機能,可以他們有种變化明顯常 **即的周围。至此就是在李明明中,我们也不想加以时候,因此就才因得会之,在我自下斯斯的。**

(酸位面質変定級十七四)

華沙图字目學記

----一個戰場演形式亦為用語-

一九三九年九月七日早县十陷鎮左右。我們走的失車對了車抄,據晚道是快快一回直接來內的作家 市學天氣在實際事。我們的大學就都在職份學術所屬的自己意思,我們都不同的所有的學生的就可可以 汽车都被车辆搬走了;避好唤出铁到信有的一侧牌夫,够会仍偏处张定的行车。 鲜细维也致解菌皮、 今記別海領ト至海町東西(Kuroplejski)英柱。

在我未來到訴訟之前,我心臟羞損,即凝棄試得論理所為學問員,但是確果是在我們的問題可之外,根 京中銀行中全在時・我親了「開後大的外面・実際機能・工程を建って我用業を選べる子の様」又は、「 荷龍北内作者安小の内部保護氏・我心高家常子を、理解例工内相会・他們定能所は、是例・我子家 沙族社的理學。也很不及問題。

第二天《我學學一般指示。我們們都們隨在職所都下,所有機能與《 對應其他數學問念 銀沙·建光似于环也不敢会等一条范膊·跳在昨晚会中的比较。我就被够实现护理并将来源。我就会会 法宣言法中部连续的证 ,这才是还代现此中也不明人理的国家,我用是到的学业水里当年的人有些

全事。

鐵图图域中有一位像大的英雄。截是图律者。可樂們斯鵑(Stefon Starsynaki)。像是崇沙球的市里 也是本地鐵男隊的明令官、我們有他特別的批准。所以指學到應自由傳載。展察這世界上有波蘭人容 **企的一天,他那要国的熱忱和低的英名。永遠為人所後寅的。當他接見我的拜訪的時候,龐定很試勵,** 附爾一爾提佩那的寶剛時代就此;「凡是何在城中的人,我們已經決心與本城共存亡。但是除——晚後除 也昨畿轉到你的照片,這樣或者世界上的人也許能知道這更所要生的事。」

在耶捷斯形态胂的時日宴,我往天清見問樂院斯開市長面上有道一點鐵客。有一次,我正坐在他的 神免定底。阿爾斯理伊德在德門·Eli-F時だ右的地方,再居護動特好樂場讓一般。當獎別的實施清楚。 以後,四屆都傳演衛死黨,可黎深斯閱覽物告我不應哲到實口吸塗,並沒有說過一句無補於實際的話。 南侧显动中,他往未出外远道時時有真好代徵的意識一步。後天他仍著用崇稱實際者,他的言詞強意譯 敢,她瞎各方的犹豫,他告訴城中的人民,雖然政府已遲,他們仍須自己們讓自己。

可继续新開市長非我預備了一個汽車,特表一位何鄉和一位羈蹋員母鄉我。最先我們中進一座很大 的天主教神能,那裏已是剪炸鉀馬吸,一共有五間性脾常中那時能,炸力非常强烈,被炸成的閩灣,大 約有三十尺至五十尺的宜徑。哪院的全部也配交到很大的树头;唯趣的西梯已完全种败,能道一角增满 去,像一些元佛的的國。上下三年的門本的作業能與兩种特殊學。英國所有的和法律不斷,實門全體實

函。于新座的祖继典可怕,不慎乎解禁上董者明实,曾口上魏弟遵一朝钟赐的人謂,從人君則心我。

第11天,我正好周到一团被炸不久的就代徵樂學,這應業很新式,共有五百樓。收職職團出十回國 除人和小孩的尸棍,尤其思弦被炸的特款,最使人懦弱。其中有些年輕無人被炸皮傷傷,有敗後有了民 > 下生後有問成乎,實在今天不忍重職。還從神緣的事務。可以就是打破近代職等歷史的問律。他作用 人以此我的形象這在,但我相對我有人會叫說,我也得讓我們地震成的聯升,這是人間國有的由於。

所与佛子尼斯的女性教育中。因李枚胡桃崇字中指在大台林佛也 | cc + 和教中指 | 医名法厄尔德巴爾 施 底,我想是五十多位对年的游人,继续自愿他们非常等等的的激烈水罐工作,身被自然走来常成等。 保 作 医斯内特征 。 网络比摩里的特殊的 化二氯甲酚 " 我们只是这种的,

一天,我们的汽车晚进一座地方,就地方是说中的一角、那里有许多都做的同僻。不幸我们到这下 7.参。不能可以撤售者到一家定大的老师。有七仓除人,就总路是实实和的除少,所以到民間保证是是命 · 特-米瑞永米老米辛国名库农里。以小名沃鲁哈长名里名。他的说什么的人是,今年! 医侧侧侧侧侧 · 琳定在的小字题上,用除有限保护人已使处理。即取用能够的研究准备是有好的工具,也是 据现在代· \$66年的公司和董政会 - 4 / 图《董校记录传播版》 およう | 女女が御べの日前には - 徳

北京を開発は対は、

能能はそれ他形不明信。

■快的告訴我。失去了休·叫我怎樣所下去呀?」編非你能補的実者就…「我可應的規則,徵人致你為什麼呢?」每了幾分繼,如其問題:「告訴我

更,我和共進兩位政順官員也因此應用許多問情之誤,我們站在避不到一個無當的方法去學懂地。 選女孩更得十分繼縮,便我們不知所情。後來我把袖抱了起來,想去安徽總。可是她仍謂不斷地痛

郡有同推的武祥,朱實建是事實,不管休相信或不相信。 雖然我遇到無數的傳輯。但是我自己仍需似乎不相信人間會有道理特事。同時更有許多無民及難民

张承祥原。一类姜藕结集的莲藕;偏們身上所穿的膩是師衣,茶外別無一齣。究實他們將來的生活怎當仍罷聽蓋者,熟集集天中不廣地費出,所剩餘的賦是些學師的物品。令人見之總备,有時他們治者一旁遊貨者一個大約七八歲的男孩子,他正买弄养傷自己的一隻小皮球。他們的家已變皮一塊大左右,大定鄉,大衛人也在學表海,進鐵我帶開塞小飯起和一把剪刀,賴在那直發兵的前者,還就是維所發明的一切。鐵棒抗助那些未應的丈夫,确忙清電我,可是我站施不知證納所要找的是什麼。另外有一位七十多歲的白嫩鄉找出那些未應的丈夫。翰往日所用鏡狀只辦者一刻轉出的架子。的對鄉火堆纏觀。不時用一隻者一塊未絕的文鐘和一隻不懂仍齎仗魔在火燒上。四周都不滿帶熟氣,質點氣盆非由火爐中發出,而是在那裏,我到國路投攝影的材料。有一次我別見一份老妳人,构設熱是於往後的門前。其實嚴重

十多個死戶。整備仍死的依靠者。他們正想我地方協題。就是一個也不能想能死亡。同時更有一個小孩們中國者十四屆死馬,有一衛衛男職主采用石灰宣者理管項的戶機。隨陽路境死為二十尺的光景,雖會毀損的家中我推一面鐵子,其他表一可識。提有兩位小男孩坐在出,正常有一份就應的未完飲消費。 對進的革命衛生指揮者接款。有一個每人生在地上個局面得的皮。另外一位大約十七歲的太孩在他已

小说电话:我问题,我还能作一就会这点,因此心思语!您怎你,我回忆是仍可是形成来。

全之計。實人物言人器鑑合在一處,受害用等的古實,全族已失物了作用。 例即每於懷各應開除完假,宜到天明,被英名有一處新典學已就完全毀壞。 经线换货的的等值,意非实 知道不能表到一個空用确实的說,但是他們是全體理故學有一處聽聽的尊問,若天伊珠五數徵的光景。 取的,推小單的,在這該就可許各指揮發揮的,會有很少的故觀,在其間因此因方到應的就說,他們 有想直接受到在關的視應的視察其所,簡單沒有一因為是不會於予。到這個是經過,也行於,即在所所

供给完在自身,所有各种的等。1000元素的的一种是不是否保证,在实验的含化含金矿。 内涵作,现象表示的主要不具体的保证的证,所以智能的特殊中央实验的是。另外证据大会会协会 被国的研究人,我们就就是国家企业的,但是大量十五日的原文的,就是大量的对话中心心理操作

大型大学十分中,自然是在这个中央的时,中央社会的一种的政治的社会的企业的企业。

16)

均作目,尤其是在最後的幾天,容襲時報不斷的發出,我們得到發頻唯一的方法就是依靠無線電。 人民的一: 扇器,從那時起,如果在很下行走,終是不了婚傷或作死的危險。防容應已是失去保護安棄

١,

数的建築已被毀壞,就是終行的母居,同當上的琐蹟也沒有一塊是完整的。 项底者附近的市圖來換稿完演;不幸器炸斃作路旁。每天离炸大砲的數像不斷增加。對後來牽抄城中參門問的滿年尤其緊張。每天早上我們都發現大學的死戶。被炸死的原因多中因着他們到自己的花廳

黑剑落下的路候,我正应附借者肥相機把它拼下来。 常我:在我因大使似的作實中,我類似看是一筆結隔點作為被否身過事下,當那塞特聯的應應買者

、他們與我的結果,這也是眼爭對他們的報復,不能單是不今年。 家人在怨國應你時望的情景。我們認他們是代表然因政府,他們們有一個冷雨的心區,遇去三個期處中是表面,我與與美國大使何中我你同伴大川衛野。應門 新羅魯嘉炸機的隨落,那時我們為神器健康使 是股命,我不愿對這不幸壞下的叫換美同情,想中所雙亡的是人類。 實什麼他們死得這麼的聽怪嗎?但同時我則什點到那些說得落下來的地方去看,模中倒对的一個大炸彈還在數構有。其中因位德阿已同時我則什點到那些說得落下來的地方去看,模中負荷的一麼大炸彈還在數構有。其中因位德阿已

豫镰的就是有一處地方。11十六尺厚的臍團也被扁鰻。提天晚上。立朔培加數子無家可歸的離民;許多人昔日居住的區域樂遊三個多確頭。我們看芥許多東西都化為灰鐵,電樂物攤辮不斷的倒下來,最使人忠待九月十六日的那一晚,是消太人新年的一夜,想國職绅帶消大典內點幾轉,樂中遍於城中猶太

编。是他軍事破壞工作表大的目職。受傷的人,來不及故隨,四處都過佈所致靈不全的人們,使人獨目獨心。也許歐方以為獨大人樂中的運受傷的人,來不及故隨,四處都過佈所致靈不全的人們,使人獨目獨心。也許歐方以為獨大人樂中的運

均安金。的生命区而比视眼的兵士等易避失,婆是從來不懸定夫員前縁師來,但在前線的丈夫們却要憂心着家人的生命区而比视眼的兵士等易避失,婆是從來不懸定夫員前線師來,但在前線的丈夫們却要憂心者家人他們的說錄,有時許多波蘭士兵都以家吃飯,但是最大的問題就是梁中的蠶氣是否已頭觸好。因為予見被倒用的感力城中,这關人過者翻離的生活,而生活中表音特的一點就是觸於他們的抗戰地變就是

陽路水,他們的直礁戰要我用英文作十分鐵的壞告,也許能便急世界的人知齒鄉珍絨流中的辦淨。說。倘若我去搭告,必定影響到得人的念惡,很其他英國人有危險,但是我又不能扭起武績官方方的誠正日的那一天,改職人謂非去事沙覺承歷便以幾何話,事情是非常不容易得決,美國領事做的行政人員危險一天天的培加,到國際所生術部特的時輩,情景使我其不能将呼服原的做一個字職者。九月十

全在至不分目次的忙垮,管理各類與實的專旗、不能是國真武之職員需要物資查查與對的鑑定、推維持作人員、他們的見資本包持得關,供飲先在郑英祥有十分職,但結果與實具等,他們也注意是與做領一角,可是我想求聯先。我都是實施與,因為我就要平安的課題。自此以後,我十分的我們就可申的工作為今至在非常上作十分做的報告。所謂不斷的和平日一世的話如為 《統一獨建即打中官古繼樂的

12

11十多個德國幹籍中,沒有一個知道一點開於十四天前來國與法國對德宜戰的程準。一個無重的軍令堅偽們出發,我們就被遭髮至波騰去交應,其餘的事也都是受清支配關臨而已。同時這問他們「需要」的原故,便沒有一位能够同答,可見對於這次戰爭他們的兵士具實不不能明白,臟知道問體門爲什樂要怪犯波瀾;及隨與德軍有何仇惧;傷門的同答非常簡單,賦就「我們課更」四個字。再一天,我得於一個很好的機會第二十多個年宵的發閱學將據影,因此我能與他們有接近的機會。我

黃蓮酮的彼關字句。大意如下:

「古金體齊進在布里斯施(Bristol)該証。此時,德國飛機仍審闢對在我們周上於佛者体單。体單上實務不中立國的人民取得通行歸以後,可以退別索抄。同定的時間是本目下午兩點至五點,類極的三小時。我繼承嗎?但結果建體幻想的觸傳却成為專實。九月二十一日無极健聯搭電台企佈臨時休戰的時間。凡是能的,因為德國人的目的是不飲過城中的一切,難道德國為濟少數中立國人的安全,就圖查停止他們的成之價值,有些人竟勾想到一種短羽的休職,以使中立國人民能發出戰敗,但我們心変忽忽是是絕對不可法的聽憶,有我們心感忽忽是心意思思,就然問內什麼,以使中立國人民能發出戰敗,但我們心変忽忽是是絕對不可法的機構將更與來繼收這來的為急,或德國內部已發生變化。歐守將學停止;隨如此類之循傳,實無能幾大的後,情勢更加緊張,外間繼無模強的論言散佈各處。大多數都是無將之談,例如有勢人路東

波瀾人對於傅原應于分的國賦,當他們隨遠繼續軍,就是大笑幾樂而已。「波瀾人快些投降,如果你們仍然隨翔抵抗,我們唯有再用辣梭大兩來贏炸你們。」

等尤為股難的招待。因為四國王有許多樂影鏡在孫我們到建物情形。 劉是俄蒙古港不到前幾天用塊換大端不斷高炸我們的人,選老王蜂我們原闡着小孩樂鑑行李,直报的草類。換些家直的太確。有些損害鄉女們沒外婆。他們與笑的外妻中,顯因他們是非常的電味和有賴稅。應位淨者雖庆內蘭原的青年單人帶者母笑走來。如有表示與其我們雖然不應的無是非常的。我們們的我們他小課,與那些男士損乎託別。我們們的內所進,是後我們望見有許多幾國士具。當我們必經對方之碑,有地,因為沒有公孫選進,我們就得必行。在前練,我們過更許多被關出具。我們與中充滿者應別的教徒。我們過度有公孫選擇,我們就將查看什麼不堪的民境,我們需要在是工人任宅區。以後我們與到了城外的選及中中立國的人數一共有一千三百人,各種國稱都有"十大的有三十種。四點三十分我們開始出表。

們,所以我們不特不實故以亦自衛。」「我親愛的農家不怪死就購入。但是那些野變的該購入攝失的地行像「我親愛的廣文,你也許遇未明白。從賴敬們從來不怪死就購入。但是那些野戲的政績人雖大的地行像去避要所選美的時候,我不禁的問一個對照匠,或什麼傷門爭懷免決議。他表示十分有害的音斯也是我們 我們往在音用的話句sers)地方的一所被印中,樣方潛守着我們很無折,鐵既這是保護。當我

是去特面出源在军运的的财政的,也沒有一位關係表示意宜。韓國人際指数各種特定能不及阿的解釋處果就這一分的集團。雖然這麼事的影片故談了足足令小師,可是沒有職是一次的資金或聯繫的學會。就後不会到一門學院院主導發展,其中有一些爭關片與出樣家建立就關鍵與的情報。而非常因為這樣

18

號。 到快號。但是另一方面。液學被興團得遊像的實形。及液圖雕民可做的容貌。如足以使人忘却一切的幾

开参谕七之經過

医卡子族

The Times Webskly Edition

到一年前已訂下了一時不使犯格定的線放,而是因為建一個聯作似乎不大合算。 共來的驚惶。在我是黑幾方面,一般的思想,以為韓國不見得會課職丹事的;這們並不是為了廣國在不在劉文伯永失失去的前夕,丹學正在來當并 韓國的與後計劃,如孫平總一權的坐立不管,但漢有與如

按據。 帶向北移翻峰器。也沒有使丹李繼國方面大乘其所有的信念;以為不齒傷軍的對腦和與。丹李當可錄是 許說才證樂天內要決定了。但是在至證一可所接對的戰者即繼軍已在丹李繼續集中及撤軍分談學過大將 四月八日本軍在總國領衛內雙院本門的所名。每來了一體信念;就是斯子的即繼這中由的合理。或

至向丹谷政府有實質水。雖是現他的問題、供用來一種老武路廳。雖以油額名問題的問意太陽口。 今有11/天一限的,也有九天一股的。在上去意思的時候,我們到理才會在上,但那時代的以為穩定也們 社論的水會因後水機與被兩左外是者,第二個重應又以當是海域中正在實金強軍廳。每我是到大氣戰損 軍用物學的城市。第二天早上大的大時光景。我想得被一連中的維持經歷過來。我第一個意識以為是 中央《天在即傳》來與使人,一個所用《原本丹文文學學》,雖被至三多時是一個用戶 丹麥人民的自由。和他們關業未來的獨立。 上的重要編飾,一面老和丹麥政府進行談判,保膠丹麥王開的曠賴存在。及時軍和經際的維持。並保醫丹兩關靈是數學之國傳云。強大的德國軍隊,以近一部目的為蔣口。已於當日早上佔何了鄉丹剛國軍事得國實了預防軍軍軍擊得丹國國是,已決定負起保護財兩國在戰爭期內之中立,其唯一目的在於使鄉是由戰機上數下來的。傅里上面的字,不是丹麥文,而是一種引起丹麥人嘴笑的不清粹的流度文。略得出到街道中,那裏一班喪早的工人已在遊媽媽抄行游去提他們的工作。我發見一些綠色的似實,那

被的強蛋上還!1關地資料的羅軍,在實理格和對刀的靈視之下。疾覺而去。《我有!1關羅軍問到,於是大門開作,只見觸實,金寶,女打字員,法至核實際一寬人,一些也不容氣明異,隨宜在門口,沒有一大兩人衛術觀看事情的發展。他們並不將更够得多數長久,原來飲分鐵之後。但後來我們的外交人員就沒有選樣便當了;當我在戈點織光情抵迷公使術的時候,我看見一個民致的住去點,隨將門庫停在點頭。在身上但 变有無取失,然後也不問他是何等機人,任其向公使體機和筋織評價我和托爾保查幹兩應因時角上,已架起了一種機關格,只見我們公使偷蓋的一個人員,被你具編為用應有由心前去的人都稱了回來。往二點共的工人都然時時回說,或今到第二又再去上二。在你我就沒有卖了多速,就發見了那級的內相。在與斯德讓說如前面,帶國即戰鬥和舊了一個格偶線

此後,城市中一切情形漸漸端開始恢復常識了…自由東又在荷上出現,汽車和電車度從開始行動。

下,被趋投中了。借人的乘乘往往,提令人灌炮置的朦就去呼 用于确的理一座獨立的哥卡哈根城,已在"蛛叫門家的是成之。只有在重要的变叉路口架起的機關格,成黑族豬想門司令部門面的街具,以及軍用汽取和機器腳踏車是

支機平的心理關鍵性不會過對任何嚴重的無抗。 確定。丹華被比較少衰的人所佔領,那是沒有多大提問的,而還些人之所以幾佔領丹季,是利用活常不哪天早上妻生的一切事情,直對後來,才能為合猶來,而有許必辭和情形的前後順序,五今仍不能

富贵国的不具辞原不予经统。 實務人員人,家自繼術衛家會議會議,到了衛城,就認诚門用作雖於隨,隨紀全都守军名稱起來,後有了。爾美德最初隨着林門與集論,寬至軍職職成上掛的時候,或有遇到最故。 建一批至極的軍隊,共發傷。國第一乘與總在鎮市的上左梁與第一學上的兩限內與被文字中聯聯者的過寒,但以後就沉安無寒韓國。 在此時期也,在高野沙和凡保备。以其在盜時竟各國也聽。 在此時期內,三經小的領軍也與其他的問題可可不可 總數的時間。似乎是在漢法法,一路上只過到了一些常常是與我們的婚姻來因為其不同因為 物數的時間。似乎是在那天子是正式的到了一些常常是與我們的婚姻來因此這是我,而因為

。宝宝高的能够取,來了古色百零的衛民報應,開始被執了。在衛子的時中,接著軍死了一右,第11分,我時景分別就在中國的內面與所有其所有所,有指丹神國王宣傳的對於各民等,在東京

载。悠後向王德非特殊的勇領走用來,下今得上拉稿,以亞無關的維維。 婚問軍隊與平陸擊擊百墜會問 快,與魏於了幾萬,遂譯了一枚子謂謂,然去了一個經入的一葉題。

在這些行師尚未開結之前,德國公使會所問丹麥外交稱長,告以德軍的目的。這時候丹學育 槽史托 曹涵在韓間,以政往來接治稍輕稱延,然後喪下御示,與今武學取以停止抵抗。同時,更方數朝底是類 大坐個上午,聞王文利與,也躬與※加,結果丹麥無迫接交德軍所提的條件。到了下午 , 傳上到陰觀 財物 循环的备告和图子克利舞對其人民所發的莊嚴的。饠 。 其宋後一句動人的實際是「所上帝孫數丹

在這個時期內。有一件空前的破場外交界物例的事情,發生於水岡公使蘭。據公使團各個人員所**建** 的神 者,并合起來,所得的事實是這樣;

當公使醫院員們應與到那天寶生的鄰賴之後,他們便改法規到各使衛來。只有那些沒有在奧斯德讓 **即科考业警仰集所闭的人,慈兴练到了公使信,颇後立即閉站应理一切緊急的工作。電話交通變成困難** 而亲扈,但消息捻於佩諷到襲門公御官、墜斃頓,胜仇代為作須本闡的利益,途保護一切英國人和財産 ,包括企作輔的房屋。不 < 之後,八個機關內具神派能守在門口。不許一切人流出。數分雜後,穩單金 洞天公①朝「桂阁」一切,於是一個世級戰爭去和德軍官於朝。他說明公仲韓己由美公使代為伊護,穩 軍供權入內,否則須提井職。幾軍官一職此官,馬上大學領職,咆哮如實,並把恐衛年輕的將會兩所學會

出,但是实际政化。

他買人後來反晚那位兩悔對他們「不太音」。無論如何,這位鄙情,編算不失為一個嫌理力爭的正 酶若。後來那個復國軍官等候委兵到來。直頸小路鎮破過,才用暴力問題交伴會,把御中所有的人—— 男子。滕人和孩童——一起她闭在台客穿著,一一加以建建,並在身上想來有無罪失。公使健康員們那 一東部應當時那些機関其士,都有那麼無其的神色。而仍們公使情界課時,都按照老職的規則。後來理 账人,连同本謂公使電新史押斯也在門,一起被關至镇下,當時史新斯夫人連得要求救一頂帽子的時間 ■■・也沒有得到許可。到了排下,就和那些所在門口未傳播來的僧員,命合在一起。於是在韓國對刀的 成为之下,他們爬上門所禁事,這是共保格轉河廠的貨事)。除公使夫婦身命一個荒事外,一起都在衛軍 以 聖觀之下,經過各大傳函雖抵點兩種來養減。到了遼東,他們排成一列,被溫今契出各人的陳原,而發 旗鍊在背房中,這了三小時宝瓦小時之後,才得一一開闢,使由福军百戲遊戲。在這周一時兩門,久便 肯正被拇注,因而视路了每行的武正就我,就是郑朝被禁还門身内的全使有我說解懷,而今便懷其會人 |極度理能の近域・単型型を製術を選承・电視を**整**|

北连一個「附北不正」的是第二,等本學表來顯著了一個非常的表表。 跨突是一個突厥樂務的日子 《各种表天发···》。因對上班長后取取行為所有人們是未有這里被的機構,他們都未完實上。往**國內是關** 草穴《疏文法德国省局位的国际》就像许许之心则要除者院长阿根、我者以國際職。其論是是中國非常

天,就我的要止就改變了。而這一個改變,一天天的轉轉下去。 到得上有什麼新的最做發現,編是傷之若鹜,除非發生了世界末日的露演,才會報作字處。但到了第二類。然而這並不是表示丹麥人對於傷們的獨立之變失。漢不關心。 哥木峰模人是一個『阴的簡英,他混

可杀酮的衰死嗎?」他們問進。「傷們現在养注術我們同把我們表壞於我們的治體沒人嗎?」的酵話都關出會們急於受知證本關人的成想。「我們的來閱朋友以為我們雖對黃枕而我們的不實就是不關人將迫今我們對我們的本圖問友作職,而我們的關家也將被將讓了。」每東堅的品我和無數丹券朋友了早上對我說道:「這都共遵備髒弱政府的過失,它作過去的二十年中把我們的政境解除了。現在他上達一兩職讓人事的抵抗都沒有。「我們完全受到發践了,」「個具有巾觸美術我概然對外交活的第四數上,與用用複的對我們沒有,可將自己學人則特徵以可。大發作腦,從若然與失謀形對公開的表現像上,顏用用複的有不可以

能喚起實有的精神,而在著名的茶弦廣生之地,再度展開河鐵的門會。 (應自天下事一卷十四幕)衛門的光榮壓史。如果那一年以後,或有精神於類的機數,那宋多龍可以與壽,這一次的關準,雜保不寫的把鍊上至今仍找不到一個何時,能到吃鑑服丹學的人心。丹孝在一八六四年會有漁隻鐵頭設,武算,而對於外來的干涉,尤有一續同有的所愿。還些特然自得的丹莽人,雖然是終於就见的兄族,但們拜限協問,大多讓丹麥人也許可能不須飲得而猶來顧受。但他們對於青井上主義,向有一門條結的小便

还世史上是大的国际总财行高

納粹軍佔領鄉處記

在 元 珠 译

失图時之實情。生國醫實。是近世史上的意質文獻。——雖常有此大大觀中「閻者之王」之稱。遺宴一篇文字,是他用實驗亦可給「生於週刊」(Life)的,即注意賦實報號的選凱者,現學因十歲。此天大政中,無神政於新于的添稿區(Beandinavia)中馬上,行關非常,本文原作者史聽(Leland Stowe,是「支加哥每日新聞」(Chicago Daily News)和其他二十四份

8

佐星明四到尾柳日,遭三四天宴,似死他沈始所不館。我都除人十在初來的陽光下,行酬於婚職。 所以 眼盆經緯。 大颌巾 的词 禁叫赃 尊变, 老滿者喻失 的青年——高夫的潛寒的青年—— 和新干的那棒蟲 他 蕴(teandinavia)上不可多見的動態大體;本演完度類似。

無論我們到什麼地方, 羽見許個人似显 都很愉快吸的,雖然的價訊廳,生活與麼日產。 對廣的危壓 俄己消失,所以是期五六二天,我們只是5種原片,採誘道派的頂厚材料。我得悉採成人學抽百分之二 的赞宪就:"热假指数自去年九月起,尼魏东百分之二十五;佛成的韩樊明数,已比一九一四年增加一倍 —— 沒有許多此他我沒用的材料。外交活料我們就實,來國政府原期天的傳忘數,把他們所很難的聚讓 強桿多。

第一個兒童的展光,起於四月七日(是胡日)的晚上。那時, 我作李於老國保護一等解實者定都 (Erymend E. Cox) 之靈。正继略來問,一個構成策集的夫人,問我可會顧見這是明五之夜,德國使職 放映轉來影片的事。

「那天的晚餐,就沒有名目,」**佛說,「不違無與**鄉別有用心上對帖上說,風降解有一非常的數片 放映。《關作會對挪訊政府中從關何補人物——所有關防部高級人員和卑斯隆同人——都邀中在內,貳 因通知强用附注,存现得只有1.1天,故主多隅真均求能出席。但到为已有二百。他们必然有一個多餘頭, 胰泻؉െ 無候有的可怕的終片。那就是轉回空軍無炸波所總市的影片。每個在所看,都死沒地坐着歸著

⇒影片技統完集。有一個人處然數本辦供、那是一個大家都知道的概想很大物。別人即不作一點。」

「乾後,德國公使均勢廠(Furt Brauer) 博士,在大家飲香蕉,吃三明治的時候,開始問各在麼者 、數比數片所成與指向何。輸售來申實:這數片後不是戰爭數片——乃是和平數片。因為它的我人知識 **採取如亭之道的,可以聊受如何一所误論。我丈夫的大多數周玄仍,都不待進勞時,但先非去的,應門 作鹽洲那些潛丁理影片的人,將作各種處理。依靠,那幾不是一种姿行嗎?依靠,他們德國人此學歷心** 何在?老哭,他們的产于不知定樣生活的!」樂車閱讀店,我就對司幣文辦說;『我繼得了』件福妙的 消息。」但是,第二天(四月八日)所徵生的事 , 太武大了,所以我找理消息到第三天才謂文褒翰報

黑明一(四月八日)早上六郎娥・英國和法國的後衛教會,據試外定都是特殊 (Professor Dr. Halvdan Koht) 第十,晚期李白荒鄉友至申爾(Bergen)之而,已就大寶。幸物我和我華文斯不在那線及 --我們是我說得才的李剛遊戲員。我們在大學做時,接得外突接。外突在沒有一位遊戲家員人們能應 人的拘束者除了我們,完了他很吃了「這樣一來,你職在室美!」

一家生的讲述人,銀日鐵布於午班阿條台從前。號外後頭織可見。我們禪者所辦的方術外長,對關 能沉默的国会技术;本国所使的本篇, 卓着的争争体。 景美,皮肤有一侧额负责也变成,也没有一人区 點 4 實內大學的英術「異常質學學學

的结内缸(Rio de Janeiro)以外,我從未不他度見過的。 在歐地的維他中,似風君狂搖跳任意亂讓的各門無式。他們還可便看賴故難的情能,除來因和巴西向里家樣上的一味倫英,洋搖密和聽的歌整,到規則句應,還不以前一樣的味能不過,可信非多流感習了,即雖然知此,那夜奧斯隆的懷古咖啡構養,還和以前一樣的味能在樂,也無其罪。國立上聲「角音(

神経遺痕。上床遭遇,我都不得合有此可能。 新說:「或許不用遺星期,終有五百型機圖點炸機,來這城市的,奈川整理。」可是,這具是變員人的所有這樣的數學,似乎都和應天的消息太不相称。我日母於此,不得心有不安。我們得分知品是太

「夜間大起蜂亂

伸踱着:「休廳見嗎?竟是宏微寶報。」 新剛城的大樹卡爾杓蘭路(Karl Johan Street)上大起い龍。我已华瞎,被司常少斯塘北峰韓國剛了,那時,邊接幾分鎮就是四月九日了。到中二點三十五分,我們所居欠板店完一個前面,怎么照的屬

「陰,確是奪取り職,電應也都以滅了。」

助員令・只是我們沒有知道而己。 等。有機關實軍,選在網道鐵着喇叭行駛,但雙軍是都幹行的了。原來總成內府在好幾小時前,已下繼的確,我們隨入了一個沒有光明的城市裏。千百咖啡會逐的夜港学,都裏明找炒一葉露站在人行道

實調。還時。我們便稱應了。 在本蘭問禮好的鐵轡廳度來。我們在幾小時裏,做未能脾得樂紙;我們繼,白天一定得將各箱樂玩全都民知道鐵周的倉機。同常文斯和我在韓爾辛基時,會不同審集,輸在床上做好夢,此刻我們單做出一些我們繼首簡外。有华小時之久,一無勸酵。我才邀這一定是一個試際審報,意在晚程思斯陀。使甘

月間,今任韓國李進的國常開稿。 。表下據主實機份報報,又面向我後代抄(Urbo Toivola) 國主義問消息。并擔代並在繼本職等的是初二 ,審案又處,證才打破了我表後一點的職員。空中一無所有。但是問路上的行人,仍是推補在人行建上 第一定案,我最次被做好特征時的能够數應來。實面的瞬所不斷地在無限就吗。將近七點應時

行補原的基本・調合才會職遇・1 「永潔明整作品嗎?」先數外技法學®~『韓國人在今級互称,已經經歷的學歌廳。他們許许個別

「牛鹿中」

「水」。我們們就學與學術學的語。這三個主義,就不必需用學術。因今上學學學學學,與學習了,與

から返ったの経路のま

,更是。進時是七點四十五分。 了一年中日,便問 先出年衣。内思時候,與鬥了的大規模的叫称來了,須能會比我在茶園穩具的重響不可即們了同次少許,他和「飲品為關,同口北埃依靠母應得息。拓換伏拉立指國政府發速與戰。

同一意味様人了」

來,我似何用因称歷大作。可是,每大道些森林機會無其事的將來說去。 我們到因有聞日子舊居民,先指水雞,不敢作夥。再次轉來,它們也得為了,然後又低下來。每一次們 是到口口經濟過飯店前去。這一一次接騙。數分徵後,它們又來了。仍有戰得很低,仍舊及兩作變,仍 如戶也也。在戶數下,在可有是官國的「空衛號。們想:「天哪,則在都你難下來,可不得了嗎!」但 在第三座後動或的日傳為斯思,問題子引你,當過公國,在房子的星而上很常。應應亦亦,有如做 可能,將在一來,不說:「次了,照河水了。團時,在房間也污過。」,與應應條數判斷日體了。

\$《空中,银穴卢露地把早板吃了。我糖見在科得的機關為應中間,有戀察破轉的機作聽。從預當口裏說,「少決不讓行同說將來打斷時的年餐。恐怕今天這一天,只有這一從可吃了。」所以我在飛機往還問就少都說「他嬰下掉去一顆究竟。道時,我的鹼與蓋在桌上。「所命飛機,我正要進修團!」我

赛。 是站在街路上,好奇地平穹翔君。中們好懷完全被盜情爭離乎了似的, 似乎不知一期炸頭有怎樣的力是站在街路上,好奇地平穹翔君。中間好懷完全被盜情爭離乎了似的, 似乎不知一期炸頭有怎樣的方,我們是一點一部的高斯陸人,只

播,遊道理可沒有人知識。 那樣克,已被作價,或者懸論附近(Frombelm)也已在穩軍的手拿之中。為何這位都是契把理些消息公單都長每十五分論閉構一次無線電非常公職。公報聯;德軍正在同學新聞帳口推進中;查釋,申贈根和賴告,都帶我將單記下。從韓這进,非知道了實的已代佈內存在八點三十分離開與新體,又知道將原滿那天早終九時,於我祖任期謝。後來我知道內有二個小孩子,便數如不要用門,就們雖把所有的無線電我打供所給一位以以工戶所內應對大人都思德賴(Mrs. Day Adams Morgenstierne)。确內答應在

四条头换环根桌好货

物問;『英國機遇到那處去了?」如未獨有任何問答。 死,沒有人論母。每個人都够有一二百架整線與來,可是到十一點線、遵未是來應。每個人又再三個瓦的上空變複,但是至多只習見三來五來。我們學者看不服的與繼來處,可是查沒有來。讓又是什斷道理四月九日,雖容異的一天,是如此開始的,就雖據一面到十點三十分。 網牌過性機不斷地在與斯德

從十一時起,這種有徵的幾架發機、也架性不見了。眼斯師城充滿茶假和平的容氣,不再幽斯隨人 2蛛雑長人行道!等待者。正午時 NBC ・機的歐洲通訊體者厄爾文到與斯隆・那才使非們有了三個廳 國人,而且嫌我們所知,與斯陸城也就只有我們這三個外國通訊記書。那天二十四小時之內,們們連溜 典記者也我不到一個。

無論我們向何虛釋的,無人能告訴我們將成各派口發生了些什麼變故,就是相隔儲數英禮的樂斯隱 鉄口 (Oslo fjord 的情形也不得而知,所有的出现代史已被评误的政府强迫人律服務卡丁。

尤丸點鐵時,我們會到電報局去何記者能當,可是我們我不到局長,只有些她專真。 允聽見了外面 政報整在走廊中胤禛。所以與外界通过的實報和訊話,希斷為了。 應斯陸城中的一切,我們便無法知之 認 我們想了些東國,力學要和斯德哥團所和同體斯特丹涵話通訊,整亦供然。

下午二時中,我走過飯店的歸夫擺穿,他問我;「你去羽想國兵態城嗎?」

我職了司管文辦和范酬文,亦應用人類中擠門去。在轉上,我這供上了一個沒有異樣的來色制照的 **此歲身上。雖倒限是德軍的制服。他是在探滑手,用揚風器向幾個高大的奧斯曉秀士,呼喊發令。寶興** 缀此的德國軍人的旁邊,有六個德國便衣除。亀門治大根行去,致命指揮 。 寶些紫來不用武裝的鄉賦 警士,**忽忽蹿进,掌他們其間卡爾約翰路上的車輛 。 有個人對非說;「德軍不幾分鎮內,就**如閉進來

我們之神間飯店,我現得大館的注台上,觀看這性。大得上一字長蛇,排滿了等待的職衆。大街的 中央,已清晰得沒有一個單子,只是預備征服者的來應。到三點等三分時,我們看見一行人敢穩少的單 家,在山神下王宫前。宿大博開來。六間鄉國粹士。韓周開道歸路。他們是雜雄遠原與來——一切能井 并行序,有如一個國**國日的國兵職。我們有了幾不能相信我們**的問題,但他們確然是來了。

在六個時間的第七本後,就是發展單位兩級複數(Nikolaus von Falkenhorst) 和二國界外的原作。 他們翻探前進。後面是講師軍隊,三人一排,使是花岡石色,周符步即和與開始。

俄有的**直底器,就走引途軍隊前進的一聯共進的職職軍上的兩**章團。這些兵士們,都是個子很更暫 面上的表質的是無數●四次的數●四次

徳軍開入東新師・大多數都便目直觀,但也有幾個對独門注合上作訓誡之微笑的。兩便雜略將軍勢 次向軍中劉亀行的神難的乗手問題・整弦行腹者・無疑地是非特拉的先頭活動命子了。這少數都隊。七 今就行建了,时有期间不完全的步兵大阪,原來是從天明時間,在間尼日底空站(Fornebo Airport) 歌樂 金。

□免件不抵抗

Č.

不夠一字正百人似佔領行領了總統的政策。 看着它独陷的头衔脑人,总能不曾三篇,共中至小学一中是

and I was a second to the second to the second

限了、再,其中更有三分之二是訊代年齡的。復代班與斯凱內米投一輯作彈,也未獲一輛干頭。應讓 厚宝全作關照所陸,公然開入時,沒有一個人起面極視,也沒有一個人呼號吶喊。共實不那降級人只應 二十架來因雖往檢,便可把辦尼巴(Lor-nebo)的實際都讓,全體實派。因為這麼變形就只有大架應數應 隱済。在那時之後的二十四小時之內,五十架实換隨時可但追犯的德軍受到强度的國傳。穩軍寬建裝關 种動之機慢,便以範圍的大阻保備了奧斯隆。征服者自須替大廠。

無保證少数的軍隊,仍然懷疑服者那樣地閉造城來。原來他們就是征服者。

約末元點鐵(四月九日)大陸消宴無機能從作職告。遭是一筆奧斯隨電台播送出來的。所用醫實是) 據尾語,但音調與於帶於相林會,幾乎顯神賴耳。雖告的是代傳卷斯林(Major Vidkun Quisling)「鹽 號」 段內孫」的成立。奧斯隆人的數上首天殺上了應應的氣色,尤其那些經距數官,大變喝道;「聽不嫌瘧 新政府,就會跟人寬聯!」

無纵 能接音 宜稱「國民政府」成立之後,觸潛是一種短轉而不數的故障。然後,大多數鄉國實學又 两身头蛇他們的混合酒(C e'c-toils)了,而有一個條伙還重夫鐵袍他的玄友團。厄爾文(Javin)和數是之 生识,即行雠,。蔡灭,非判所见所附髀黥菰戮的人,就只是我和厄爾文彼此二人而已。稗史所戴十八 **年起的山麻海游故事,至少就果繁祕而釀,滿是數化。**

施上,我有你哪里看「國務總理」聚都林。佛那時的代址是在大陸領居(Continenal Hotel)同首三

十號兩間。我在那麼見有一個挪威人和三個看上去很幹練的地攤高人。當五十多歲的高大的遊解林科樂 的体験、確認這麼交給一個供賣的問義合の独位所用、所具分明、一期神輿是機能不斷事件的の第一個 **表不多臣詞的人,结在雖的穿達。他們就我們們跟您能去假合。**

服款,「重新林政府」是不管新聞事情的,不過我們隨即知道家類林是專於別籍方面的。應只數值 |大部長・時在||九三二五||二三年||南の嘉所任的職位是軍事總長・我来鐵路・他那時在職時會團 升並任命了昨多腳軍軍官,而社會主義政府改立,對他演了職,總統後把他任命的那些軍官職所職局。 電氣照十編。同式數集模指導協樂複製網(Kongavinger) 集型名類和土名版中標《基業裝置作數劃(Sashorg 職事的上校,都会教他們的指下并下頭機來不抵抗;文樂攤丁為花廳在上途兩應的鄉國軍職。會 向比較他們演弱母多的具力牧師。在陳等斯會,三百個卷編兵建來,就從人數計總三字,而被他們附那 官用東丁的錦底原字中樂得了幾何的土地。如果繼續情事是巧合的,那宋真像太勝巧丁。

四月九日的夜宴,奥斯隆第一次都正的美到唐久皆朝,全城成為晶市。但在鐵鐵傳那之下,大鐵第 的污售仍維滿溶男男女女。沒有一人的行廳可以按水鄉原是新陶藏字。大銀廳架裝舊。竟裝沒是有人鐵 一项误。也從沒清見有人翻清一期失喪似的意開的數。可是我們雖見不少人都在我們;然在學來問題不 **禁取行動。他們似乎沒有一個人推到;當在時奧新騰人自己不禁取些行政呢。**

等表 非德國人 建特洛纳内纳治学。 沒有人們簡單說。 單字道聽真,也是個人眼常聽聽就有你就說

3

有圧冬天。他的車。沒有器工寒件發生。進一點抗議叫後有。門郭馳人似乎仍舊在一頂無觸的然霧中。他們實樣了

四季炭尚醉於納料軍堡中

驱作铜挪威阿天内我所得见的第一届面上现养苦药的酮色的人呢。 到的民歌,一端来期尚得传统神往。我只得是行一個人除是但色而轉身走掉的,是一例女人。都识是街一二羅棋的寶日上,雖滿落德國兵。有一個數種地在或若子風零。他們高喝常巴凡鬼盃(Bavaria)與高彩鄉到底如何情形,也不得而如。八龍三十分時,我提往電話局。國會對面的人行道上無得水洩不通。在ord·職事者,有關於英德軍作職者。 亦有關於納粹軍經在峽口被擊沉者。但表說都經,通及斯隆四次二天(四月十日,是胡三)我們整天傳為實和不安所打握。將門賴德,有關於史斯隆峽口(Orloto

時候嘴裏映演 Yankee Doodje 的鋼子(按此乃美國本命職事前期流行內歌曲,通常也照實一種爭國的酚密等獎數我實看,見我也在對他看。我生了一頭白髮,他一定君見我,我假了個原因用去了,同來的歲的小孩子也知道他是何等樣人。我向待陰空。君門人已就這他身邊,在他耳朵下臟竊私罪。減怕納粹見一個身靈魁稱的人,帽子材料很下地,亞杰與咬在牙哨問,在門口的一個角落處並來供去。當然,十大飲店裏的看門人,已整很留心地在對一切茶人行網找聽了。常我那天早上第一大進飯店時,我不

度吹。――藤糸仁)。

了首批約二萬餘穩單上陸的時候,才有新的變化。 平是吳斯隆人民的圖客典觀性。情形一直如此,直到是難叫下午五時,七寶德國鑑驗機開入吳斯德,觀面的尺圖——或可說民腦之數分——那實是使人雖能促倡。城莫仍謂是全城青年。好奇识和於蘇餅,似單,可以把我們開向奧斯隆映日到鬼合去,再到媽戚的海軍根據地和團句(Horten)去。至於奧斯陸人方星期三一天就像如此。但是我們仍不能知道构样單如何不終日召逸。同時我們也仍舊找不到一幅汽

他比在亞國富寶時間天時,論會是和廣同守軍中之一員。 他是同北去加入政府軍,如郑時一般青年之開始繼齡特軍攻國。我走上去,同傳館否辨來舊。他能謀,納自河雅我們很歡。又復還氣,那天早上我君見一個錦頭青年在等候寬准。像背上魚渚一個包。我想,Morgenstiere) 在為獎國使備光任緊急供職員之以,我已把總列入「芝加哥每日新聞」的同人名單中,但是同時間,大非而特率, 等項後原體員找到了一個汽車 , 而我們的友人讓或當對夫人(Mrs.

一京末是因於諸語。由於内護,由於實質的所計。 從各方面加以陸寅。到底,我們才明白了吳斯歷的医聖難防,定樣會爭稱德子徵氣偷接地一無野用的自信所避得的消息之中,特以應實理故事是確實的。後來,雖近世史上表謝人的很大服的陈謀的網要,又這位為國寶年告課我,衛軍如何強入之故事。那夜祭孫軍少校中提(因agen)和繼昭當斯夫人在和關 門爾於牛夜勢所有的軍隊亦鹽,開游亦供爾各總和城市。門寶於牛夜勢所有的軍隊的治牆中。當進犯的消點一到,他們受今與七北海岸,分別學道於他們穿供的港口,或其他有軍電關係的治牆中。當進犯的消點一到,他起,所有航行於挪威藩苗的商鄉,都得臨所命令,憶典觀毀兵士和須臾,而表面上仍像商齡的樣子。他元天。據從絕對可靠方面,我想悉;德國勸肖共商縣以供納粹實佔獨獨議口之先鋒,從三月二十四日這該獎就是不可以信的納粹歐難如何進行的一個時點。我初的發勵,在三月二十四——在無處幾後藏之中

精桿震方面,识似乎無限制地保給他款項。讓吃款子→不久就取得了種大的紅刺。People),在全都成也債有三千組路。然而主斯林和港陸軍費和人外間,站於繼持者密切的聯繫,外加供職佈配。應斯林的觀想水中,從沒有人被選及道國會,他所辦的國黨主義機關戰一自由民戰」(Pree但是建在三月二十四日之前,希特勒的集団活的密使,已在奧斯隆川哪斯林內數經體的之下,代齊

踩是环赖了。现在德國投弃式的循軍,單在上抵注一腳。作一腳是前的閃電戰了。 甘頂有瓦天——德國進犯的除中日有一數單幾,恐錦序群,向鄉原雅序戰乘。鐵同大規模的不可備閱斷 我到奧斯陀之夕,德國各人推口都已發動。鐵長可靠方面的潰亂;除月四日的那在賽——雖進犯之

□和商向未曾抵抗

時在四月九日上午一點三十分。三韓國統治於和爾甸海軍根據總外與斯隆縣口中。他們的指揮官;

海防國的好館,他們沒有知識謹對夫體仍在那邊。 (OiavTrigvason) ᄤ者,沒有接到此項命令。為什麼數故呢?因為獨變能是來此修理去了。而那些出廣計與審任何實被。指揮官接得了此項副令,自然不加疑問,就遙照行去。然而有一變小的魚雷帳諍抄夫அ白。命令中告訴指揮官;得國軍將已在峽口遼來,並命令他不愧無抗,立即使都下的海員上陸——不律得了一個緊急命令。這這命令算是过按我自外交都民實的(Koht)常——這一點過轉進一步的研究和

横一维的并并右撤。 新胜,使救人遇對不得攻破而每人更新陸。對於選些歐話者,彷彿每件事情都進行得機穩固的艦內的機 中機(Oscaraborg)液軍就削的投資地,有人把所有的電氣水壘的電流都切斷了。這些水壘,原可保衛果那就是德國鐵文除鎮中二大衛幹中之一——可是不久的後來,很有幾起。同時間,在映口中電影側

命令。5 巴把鐵塘爾溫珍經和一體潛水縣器配子。 關斯強(Bogora Gras)。常鐵琳明幾乎和麵查所够,避拉夫鄉與發氣射響。等到麴裝到鄉底而今參戰的軍艦,總徵奔不問。而還是小腦溫谷子戰,小得幾乎不會被人發見,你治在缺口的口頭。隨裝者無余就上午回除三十分,德國派注於幾班與(Emden)機和兩體總水艇很改心地能向和戰局來。第三臺灣國

進名了優勢。原來大多家為原源軍軍衛巴克有了武士,查旦是個海拔和軍都對衛門軍官的會令,或而大勢另一時後在職者所職務可人全國衛出。但這一大小職(值死六人)以我,穩斯蘭在和爾何特別是無

图句,都國表京嬰的養軍用練地,就是這樣聯聽當當的所不德軍之手。 。觸如其中有一個水具會和我說:「我們當時實不懂,你們要具白族!我們沒以應是政府的命!」和

,然而都能为毒牛螺已提完液则一。 eher) 的異質轉指。當我在奧斯陀的時候(南對四月十二日),我們所得到的。各是生相五不符的報告尊文斯運得在奧斯隆。一直到四月十六日 。 總數結他機將了關於德國遼軍無謀的抗機的流失功為。號 Blu-至此,我又繼續得到上午回時,一該「基督的斡聯鎮聯」的司幣文獻(Edmund Stevens)的事。司

□動告許課機學院記

À

明連於國時牽到獎斯隆。 蘇,和活動傳置的網桿索體,由都在企飯。他們是與接德國遠征軍的數如委員團。此項以舊軍,原是訂圖冊 舊印金體人員和網牌官場新聞社D.N.B.的惡數者。也都在場,同樣,所有會經会與此實近的國際歐往常冷靜的陸斯陸應口,講得頭上執滿了一堆進等特得心裏復焦急的人。德國公司自己也在人數中。德國月九日早上四點繼—— 蘭德國公使選品希特勒的愛的美教實結採成外長光時少前一小時——觀些

----他們預備突織登陸,探戚國王吟藤·King Haakon)和所有常跟合法政府的官員。不及选奔。加以建司等文斯從可靠各方得思约為許號欺繼是戰亦首批佔爾的德巩前來。並且又魏悉提於天明之前等於

開了進來。指揮的大將,滿以露他們和據實落防內遇,早已把電新加土雙有力的大腦針覽了。 有林的更的複數實了。其實,在表不多地四時的時候,理體强大的勃為許識據經數行數學然,已治峽頂骨許飄凍,四時中强不見來,要非凡的焦念了。穩公便終於顯出他頭腦冷髒的勇氣,突傷難去。去認呈緣態軍的金膜官員。在船的士兵,約有一千五百人。其怪在奧斯唑陽明的數辺隱,到四點一須仍不見幼補。鐵說,在勃鲁於觀上有著一個幾國藻軍大將,指羽海軍,和一個陸軍少將。指類佔屬的陸軍,照有

**任何的陸軍司◆和他的參謀。也同鄉於繼・*旗機沉了。会結束其也學演講頭。 日的底裏了。館上載滿了人。而幸存者類說值四十人。唯得國的便略無際的大蔣和會謀雜,都供身魚園得計觀然鑑齊吃水線的網甲上而而穿之。不出五分鎮外,這麼無圖聯辦乎不可一世的觀鑑,已況後在樂學作事新加士進之內,不如悉一個宛具司令支援令蟲癖。一時互彈囚影,嫌鑒實實。一類類都帶中在勃勃會許其機徹然宜點,喻開入郑些大函的虎目!──課入七八百門之內───或黃俏有三囚百編的所陳

· 雅國的國際開發了——"武者與代徵教育不同,在雖然的不亦称至至之,可不得以為因來,其而不願?

44)

常估有了肉陌班----建忍鲱行為,恐怕是幾百年乘所絕無情有的呢。 做的京城。德國以懿人的追鄰態度,若無其难的,照常進行。他們用現世軍事上最大的恐嚇行為,奪勵四下午丙時之前── 决不能遭毀獵瞻艦,觀兵問入。是以他們不科不用空軍── 眾用字頭── 乘佔領鄉德國的応申但兩繼了。他們不性任何代恨,一定要佔領與斯陸。巍然,他們在六十小時內── 或在原題

我們是此間的主人!」 對的性難放訴,使天花板上作股兆的阿響。咻咻,咻哧,這是者為土軍難的壓響。他們在說着的是?「 常像小生馥那樣塊唱歌的事;或者關於二個德國具每份幾分鏡,即在電話局的水門汀地板上。用動跨裝偽炭头 Roll Out the Barrel 和北他流行的歌曲的事;關於德軍。小分隊運奔二天往過東斯陸有頭,這並不能讓豫閱終十二件也需的軍事隊不足期四須槍概正開入的時候,數個下午,在國會前面的公

煎除,像海兹根地忽忽答起。和陽天應口的納粹軍艦。取得轉切開婚,同向挪威進襲。 沿高枕安服者呢!而遠在南方的重要後口得京漢(Trondelm)。情形又早相彷——更多的德國兵和海軍團的液防。進在北方的那維克(Narvik 地方,可伏在德國運貨檔獎的佔領方們,急忙登岸,軒轉的挪威人同訴到四月九日的天明牌的情形。那時。雖然熱想海軍受了兩次地震,但仍得孕入更新晚峽口栗固

的小 陰謀;譯實俱在,不容能辯。還些行前侍理的的粹辨使的名字,或將永遠是偶歸第,獨戚的寶國賦的打取不正二十四個叛任的小時中,佔領了據政的京城和總領一個大母,都是由於一個使人無可抵禦

除後的機小時。常得把兩是所聞記錄下來。』司帶文新到了斯德哥麼(如為繼得等稱原兵得會變可帶文新到了斯德哥關康(Stockholm)對我說:『懷道預情形,和類此的情形。我繼得等稱應兵得會變不好,你們用極屆著的機構以外,做者也將始終確名。然格斯文寫和版學斯德的結應的行為,應應在人耳目。

国全非英国行物城堤

得很,全桌类图行脑袋慢,等他們到來時,已是太溫了。』圖來一個閃寬式的報復!如果中們在星攤!!,或查至是得完至來讓,我們們透底,身底一樣大災廳。幸廳同常文新宗授特一個完息,中很可以推攤裡明時局。一個後聽上使會所做的。『我們要怕的是;來

和國際兩的遊職失樂,終於╈谷時衛軍和傳傳了總武縣樂的金幣。 到是朝因正午還不到三千人——平靜的片識所,竟如註美在著尼馬一機。這使對方領婦衛龍蘇與行為,類國指揮者一兩在以英國的打擊為是(寬亦未至),一國領軍歐法總際吳斯龍的人民。一陳守軍——

写可些信。蓝龍不開頭塞的芳蘭。我我演夢最也是做到會准任何關家還換息。 陰觀的本身,更使人其明英語。董子高男女人民,似乎微橋不繼維的樣子,既使人不識了解,我求藏等,一樣的使人法感不得的是。一千五百個卷單進入吳斯里聽後,吳斯繼人用取內關度。這一點,比例并開於德國使為成無故抗的把的佔領了的事件中,雖有許多與人寶鐵的地方,如吳德許多的顯所詳懷 該城一星周之後,奧斯陸人才開始效應。與想節久,才獨執了那實的真相。 』香而已———像小孩子第一次君兄一種舞動物,然後,他們君兒德策發曉了,才開始共懷。在德軍任任何一個意圖問事,在德國軍患犯後之第二日到來,他作了一個概然如下;「初體,與新陸的人民所好

動!」等我們反問了嗎;「你們揭廣,將取何賴行戲」的時候,兩便每點是作了。 ,共理由是「因為我徒未會受遇任何軍事訓練!」與們中不悔這女子,都問我們。「在网路探取何賴行我們買不慎;這個青年。他和我們在海讓我相見時,袁對我們解釋,他們仍符項卻在在班時所不 他去名初的四天之中,我們沒有君見一點價供和表現的表示。人們好像來翻了,或者就好像是添不相關似的。 這一種構造,也們是太獨大了一些。但是。我們所報告的都只是我們所以所聞的一樣份而已。在我

如浆人所說,實在是因爲獨成人太文明了。或許他們已是轉代的和平未務者了。 正在「準備」北上校軍。也許遭是新于的那難亞(Scandintvin)中島上綠悅的民族性。——或者,這也許証使百分之九十至九十五的奧斯隆人,在軍役年齡的。在第四天那天,沒結保在城底。我們确見有幾個確然,也有人是難問更斯除的——們然應去然加北方的時班。這些都是到此的首年,不過有起來,

也和別處一觀無二。常存梅賴各德團經驗已在海灣外的時候,還也炮台的容個炮台的守軍,都準備抗樂價防禦;其中有一座名時初同尾斯(Husnes)的,據說是總國最盟閉的一座炮台。然而那裏喪生的情形,特祿遠(Trondheim)——是機區最大的城市。且是一個工商業的重要中心地——設有四座炮台,作

國說,這指揮首答以:·『我要保全我將下的性命勞!』三百巳上掛了。通時,該區的總風指揮官便喪令投降。有一個下土實問他,每何不應他的指風作戰抵抗。在胡司尼斯,舊職都問體了機關備和輕蔑,於佈在炮台之外。軍即傳來,三百領軍已登述,然後又是

在納粹軍機隔進港轉時,獲鍊在港口便佈款明集。 上建背了命令才要對的。據即,還一類軍中了一種想掌志式的榆珍繼,使執受了個,不得不入場修理。 進攻幹略美的復繼,共計有五糎。顯微,複合上擁會向之蕭舉,但只有一炮,而這一炮毀是一個兵

祖玄軍。和英傷各種軍火。居民就具者,就是德軍剛剛受墜,即有六妻衛星期前入場來修理的熱粹南衛,嶼時即即下了大批的齒炮居民就具者,就是德軍剛剛受墜,即有六妻衛星期前入場來修理的熱粹之,無限就說。尚有依該地 侍你談的居民們,目樂獎關軍隊一隻了墜,但能確如夫婦之居齒而物據之,無限就說。尚有依該地

於作戰不到二小時國際亡。 年軍官,因來需要作職。養寒,鐵既惟便被問令官派到是危險的總方去作戰。以為不能會今的世間,結 青年少尉,魏納因了爭論,賽也守軍說·「職務」傳應問建議,就營團為死!」並是守軍即鎮旗運伐背,會有通一與英男自衛的職職。但總國方關是由於一個青年中對的。當那炮台的司令下令投降之數,截在特際美到讓與的歷史的關鍵。但總國方國是由於一個的學士的小地合之一一個的第三山學上的小地合之一一個的第三山學上的小地合之一

还我寓道赵联台的吟做。郑戚人班还跟門中。他們在华取唐氏,华取林咸園不能開潔是李。至此歌

47)

才能爲項承攸敦็議,或范康衛與在內(也有此可能)。 行:如今了。性有關軍(每任者張,文時,先法從是聯軍。——謂者註)范即違派還有力的遠征隊來機,問,上京將明往然。或將持政而即為所即此下之思,那即有英國與其高總指揮我的觸補,所取的應度和

• 扭头在一座祈禱。期來衛進不要持天戰騎。 通話一節,很當任念。大多數瑞典人已在新輯這少數內掃版軍隊,能够抵興遊戲。但是 • 所有的瑞典人同時,瑞典正在就文具得,翰珠有可能發動的患攻。瑞典人民對於德國早已佔領了挪豬剛國的主要

◆產也不能預額○
 (應自人世間第九十期)
 可以相信注是兩黨的事。也許他們交了協成確佔領徵的抵抗。會故樂道個數課;也許他們正學讀個不定無不能以入徵。他們沒想們戶了品個該就呢!忍怕即卻我又得身邊另一個數談的民間。我有許多理由,你領域協的閱驗禁工作。是早由許多現件最糟的 而能你的政治陰謀減。預期佈仍好的。潛意用功。

西歐戰場的巡視

约翰竟休原著

告・世嗣居民・在東閉中時後不得出戶・現後臺灣隊術数・ 河・各帰銀戸彼比軍作数・惟徳東工兵隊已衛ニ十四小時之内・梁繼鐵樓開座。徳軍並已在城中服民傳令兼陳軍記者。分乘西遠底軍用党東七綱×自科合州費・一門在比科師送城區為周斯特列定漢宋斯

昳朝。灵至赐繼篇,晚孝撰廷罚,沿途地管不時觸觀,吾人乃觀众路國行。郑繼嗣北能房歷祐已金徵。宋新河沿峽,雖民挟光衛幼原退故鄰,穩軍軍用北多聯盟國足遼寧,向前疾衛。邓日局民会獵已更

比國所途父服,無不對使異常。結保健軍後域化常隊得以卷小陣三國十英里之道庫,按監禁阻。 路國經各彈片。優悉無損損術形。滅德單官告來。「編作國旁,故力指指,炸腦免顯並不前國行軍。」 軍隊伍。衛所揮炸彈多不常於免路。那雜國南,余見公局兩勞一百五十英尺外。禪氣蟲蟲,總數英里,由別後情形觀之,此太戰爭係以公路無戰場。 德軍推派斯斯特維炸機,禪公路使飛以總國維神科聯

胃御命兄們損職款。 解學士具項基礎部可能。確定對於陳仁士兵。魏在意小時代,即行祖碑。以路使親,重聽完生存者

是日衛龍,否人能通馬奇路陀線。陸艦防禦工事解以馬梁等鐵塊中心,其前相等級數之取棄。各領

1887

69

普道玄無一腹彼忤,可知後軍轟聯瑤烈而神術矣。 由邦社加緬柱機十五深於十五分顏之內予以擊破。該衛居艮二初五千人。全部丹原已改瓦赎場,伯所有謝則置有觸積朝等陣趨‰。復軍以大批敗東飛機及大않煥級化少長向之集印蟲吃岩版三日之久。最後妨

田戲買豆鹽,刺耳可怕。該鎮民體所發用之惡臭及由照,賴黃老序,悉單官茲之為「戰役之存黨。」論情恍忽,畢動失常。德須斯科加羅炸機,恐術國力之大,可見一班。此種嘉炸桿所屬好而落下降,發験病者德屬陽人,正在瓦礫補中,翻\$微見,嫌告余、較堂中一彈。祖繼者約有難見五十人,兩餘

29。惟後軍壓備表完全,日備有實験。 弗兄們儘可及時調開。」該軍突然代戰,配備黃不完分,致在烈日之下,行軍三日,代物飲水,剛感終官觸及迫擊重砲多年,猛烈進攻,其進死傷百分之二十五。「此種損失,佩司令紹指採無方所致,否則及至加帶命,過支法俘虏一萬五千人,其中有英國職關斯特學具一連。橫连具務,衡軍會以戰束三

「勿應政事所映!」 謂。「應軍審戰,弟兄們竟不知如何應付,師關後報告某某才員。」該軍官緊趨各府,且常且採曰。「可謂。「應軍審戰,弟兄們竟不知如何應付,師關後報告某某才員。」該軍官緊繼各府,且言且採問。 鐵答時數事表,法軍官及恐英軍衛史不準確,誤傷法國步兵之故,禁止臨擊」。 会以德軍如何為問。 鐵茶出有我國宗軍光臨,且未得機開放一碗。及致德軍戰車追近,

常。 無怪其何余等學家總齊國包突。君聖中有在小河學學洗練家順者,亦有以謝枝生火,續實種險關頭食物由余德之,英軍士氣仍住,戰鬥力亦不聽,但拘留情形,不無令人沮壞。茲四人惟分發軸包一個,

衛子堂有戴京東多綱諸戦歩兵,趾高氣揚,同前疾襲,勝軍與敗兵,榮略最不可問日而而。 鬼彈童子喪。天軍戴重汽車,改落顧色,代徳軍獵艦軍帶,絡縛為法。共旧雜以換器問路車蹶上架機開車行通同物新,其地車站及市中心區,あ己為起火所數。鞭同波洛素前進,治途地衝擊軍遵下六吋

妻此。」彼大觀,常曰『鶴軍有鑑單令。」 他軍此態機械化器觀等小時很等因十美星,沿途鐵段車網起無候有。永茲異之,乃物器軍官「何無

村一審天軍記憶之連有義有り献之内地・異有天體之間。 我直車鐵甲車・一望皆是・軍火酒叛済調食衛生費補地。対災塩中且有是球職機能及其他絆鑽玩具、液不可一日無此常。旋治學上數・經治策及進氏機而至加塞爾・其地居高屬下,實有大兩及高對陷監像,飲治集各兩關已分解,所有地将類核觀成平地。聯軍這來軍鄉諸性補地。並有治稱數百,可見法軍

作隊 使,但已無效,我門白一美國銀百大倫傳神學軍衛艦,其後有法學總關右子所进下之對曲群全人 掌族乃知鐵斯敦永宜國題。對人技格所領,是有數宜率,戰率及其他各式車關,領便是指不為日,轉傳通法軍高計與, 一人使日所服, 當見與別在總馬聯發, 小塊白州能鐵馬表还。但未見中的。 法治所為聯和立長後的區, 苦人缺乏共鳴,乃相樂下車步行,採購前繼。 唯總軍所社加繼機軍正國 中之卻和克,養明養灭。 ,有以 頂秧哪災者。德軍處隨不時猶在上宗學過,地兩周附法德兩軍機開稅變亂難呼應。北望再見使繼所有尽限無一條存, 瓦礫堆中,餘繼賴求完全燒減,焦木及峽餘布匹與氣使人線息。敦堂有安戲無雲煮日本及終了即行演與笑。余所身無人城,雲去蠻是一片殘滅。德軍新杜加盧炸纜及大麻森擊客凡四日 4

凭他众物,足徵六個月之用,的穩軍火亦有數百萬變。 昂法軍被毀戰車一翻,北旁有戰局數匹,解首公章,歌頗慢即。德軍所機戰利品,如燒賽。朱古律體,行體波以斯相道,到處見有居民陰應衛甲面獨而用。該城被攻六日中。闲守城內者約有二千人,蘇

贾斯附近見有法軍俘虜徵子,順以镍铼铜,監視等情德兵一名而己。 德軍隨在塔烈攝政節和克,吾人乃自從格斯爾下五樂廳。該城近郊亦已今mm,惟市中心區伯先好。

饭店之,即「在街家上認為不饮,但在理智上亦类實同」。 快,但德軍行為尚不惡,戰勝者與練征服者之間因衛相安。至於比至下令以戰一事,比圖舞論可以一官 取公共汽車已服常行與。美國經絡爛日具雜少。氫句購買已受限制。各領道盡成德軍世界,居民雖應不 深衣入比京,除移權無級戰台權所與外絕無何賴毀壞形實。諸克聯即能生意閉塞,關客多德兵。**置**

如長蛇。鎮軍中衛急,添和克戰事符已結束。沿東伊勒羅河關東前進,河中見有股船多種正在雙鶴,田型長耳向北行,即晚宿於忠斯頓。天明精海岸同添和克漁發。路見德軍軍需列車錦織問同後方,宛

深沒夠。 水,鄧和克附近一片汪洋,德軍戰車因乃無法溫用,進攻時不得不以步兵砲兵為主。德兵涉水而繼,太中即有聯軍戰重車持列成行,一望無際。沖寒之配備給雙滿坑淅谷。法軍退却時會將莫伊勒鑑河決剛繼

定被填俯形到端台館、無足句廳,乃傳集位驅車因构林。 (總自申賴金九年兵月六县)者外即有大廠總單向兩開載。某軍官告來曰:「此問戰事已結束,吾人正在另寬新戰場」。永以戰爭無壞情形表爲益辭語,所有房屋無一完變。各領道堆積五鐵高及數呎。總柱因鄉之繼民未幾卽已將鎮歸來。鄧九克被德飛機大兩落烈點釋著凡七變夜。吾人於法軍後緬因萬人拉隆後數小時卽閱其地。目擊破



22

英法聯軍的退却

與比對待了 • 軍壓日有人僧有無疑所处音換,個所收離外具得息。體拜日那天,從無線站中帶知禮耶已開始優鬼荷瀾我軍駐淮法圖門衛角落藏,已經有华個民之久,潛不熟英文聯級,總國有些線世區點施樣子。 華國

谢念醒眼,我穿使「枕支待且」。 朴到随假背息之後,大家未免芥形於色。郑兄們都說,「時鏡到了,我們可向傳頭繼續夫」。在此

考的。了一位弟兄田外代歩。根違法國人村老・森人們正在禁錮。到了村中一家咖啡店。飲了總茶啤酒。陳得不过咒為中的表後一天,是一個冬季選人,而又是暗明可愛的一天。應天午後,並不練講,我便約

燒方去。我一概都不知道。從除後,就可想早壽。虧後把一切預備起來」。俺待了一刻工夫又說,現在後,剛長來向我們謂話。俺所謂的活並不多。嚴謹。「弟兄們,我們學開找了。什麼時候走,和到什麼內試生在少明叭。却提早在五點三別就下觀抹筷了。弟兄們繼是有些粉亂,可是大震都能進起轉掉。未同所後後,離說立須就要叫找,但是那天晚上一切測是原謂,好做觀察還還在幾千哩路之外。至眞,

3-1種常丁子海美丁美,然後神少亀去。 大潔可以實以此,被派遣來此目的了。他問隊裏有後有人,不像傷那樣高興的。我們齊學壞道,「患電

申年,的哥汀要取,大震疲傷不強,頓服但難。 許多轉載,等所有的精直配備上車。大批車隊開投黨不幸島,一小時內積陷如何不能所讓,重對施上十午後,命令做到,英,數治索斯軍會洋金隊人為與大車,附與偷約軍旗。下職在路旁輸訴下等待了

> 国此、恶母小刀後端門機器、無乏州至軍人的好朋友呢。
事情快車開進。第二天、青見龍見車、辺圍顯來、課我問通。車上吃的東野很多。不過多是些關照女廳一選兩天兩衣。失車將職創進,中國不改有長時間的停頓。有時候我們所是他大車停在支練,够待一選兩天兩衣。失車將職創進,中國不改有長時間的停頓。有時候我們所是他大車停在支練,够待

童業,所以我們一頭驗」中神本國本不可。這未我們對於天外了。 會得在大事「職職」中神本國本不可。這未我們對於天水問題與變得國新傳送了。可營先與問題,你就可避。這職弟大是某上用電報這知故具保險的。我雖吃上大職戰時,成上將軍國是國際,中國經濟大夫軍中政經濟,不應

旗。罗翰英皇徒的祖代军政内使用来,孙忠宗司号先式阿径下。即李朝廷皇叔王张明,李翰英皇祖王张明,官兵都是在建筑,官兵都是官吏之来的,但是被先亡败心息,就不需婚宴官见三来的此行各国所使而完实,定定两之城。我们您就外班联,不多一致,安来了这类争联。就看警察。我

已被挑裂。工人們正在那裏背除一切。我們又在採爐谷上耳大戲頭取,面向前進。但乃不知吃往何處。我更在比利時過界勾督如此短促。從月台上清去。東鴻纖進上面將有一架德國國粉羅特練的強散、鐵動您別警廳就把攤除。我們在萊爾中吃了些裏面,便該過火寒戰,主對將邊。我們的恍然大得寫︰麼

。盤而君到了遗嘱哀鸿阅後,大宗未免熱血沸騰,更與穩軍交交手了。 了。難民扶绝擠為。祭棄凍餘。我們雖閒輕過了因天的頭蔟。除了假探以外,應未休息,也已實信不靠為為往去無的難民如滿滿寒,路上采滿了各式各樣的車關,我們的說意單所與使短謝,便得像蝸牛很重到站还了比判時過界,體第一本接觸等戰時要素。我們所采的該意單本來終小時程三十英星。因

便後到了目的地。——叫做鳥塾撰,在不靠樂團之西四十英鳳。自會來團大道直那誤應。

的联育,大部份都向随驶行。 炸機,興得並不高。我所引以當者的,他們當什麼不得大路處炸。路上完逐者許多來輔,哪円的和蘇民歲基,我們下軍步行入集團,獨關空軍役指動。他們很來的時候,十概一次有三十架,都是中頭藥

目。弟兄們中有一個態態法圖話的,能聽民口中神志,此京附近正在強觀。 要開得像選蔔好,以便擔任後衞。接選好幾天,我們一些清息也将不到。有一天。我想起來是五日一贏審到這龍車輛行裝的情形,樂站恍樁大悟,這雜情形,不是開拔前進,而是在演退了。我國任務是

那天晚上,我們在島物很附近最合中就講一年。斯子打起精神弄了一條飯,這是開拔以來第一次。

大麻甕鏡在空中衛哨來往。 晚間實行腰踝的症火管制,我夜閒常像應來,讓飲食品所之中,清清孫兄們有後有差守命令。液水絕到

管御師上,以便使軍攻到時,這做你職。 次日早徒,我們才回白我們的職務。全隊人爲便分註大路各聚日,指揮交通,依據民走向日間不得

因野,按手吓他们走向连座去,整個方法自信荣效。像手勢,朝天排着,可提升这份可以供賣上,然後用可怕的神色對他們說,「炸彈」!既完之後,我們可笑者指指當用參力來驅逐審補,本選一筆其具。監到弟兄們還將一種方法,阻止了以首前進的表領職民,向他們中無似不断,他們只做不知,還是沿者路路聯前進。否應便出下突近不已。我們當然不同是長天點應,我軍來起物來防禦藥。指揮應民見是開輸。他們只能將法國特別不斷,被此首節兩別

第一款。爾姆溫河清米通匹鐵軍商施,身壓嚴戰。鐵图他們仍非常高與,一路接續開去,任後走上白金罕最首大國母溫河清米通匹鐵軍商施,身壓嚴戰。鐵图在阿魯斯斯鐵樹亞,那天青年,把一件後衛兵放了鐵去。他們在問

表命兄授任一家表育人任的身命中联足。我居随在福馨下格长上,韓國營原。 豫國,加之後與後家,亦爲交緣與所武之地。我們就開始徵是,國對課式一時中,走了二十五丈里。等中午,我不具備軍交徵,又樂狀微是中。所上定論已復雜誌。舉令徵是,宋克有樂表表,但因具力 我君到我征吹失式跟門嫂一架出现時,天六來蟾梗便连母無骸了。 他們顯散」。後來幾天中,我從未若到德國飛燒飛近目禪蟲炸。準確的高射過來當然為他們所怕體,但思該五兩小時之久。村道中雖漸滿了我所這驗耶,我軍却並被有死傷。高射龜火把他們目觀跳住,能提勁日叉行二十类靈,在一個形問題以的片中過夜。一劃天鳴,氣臟飛機四開輸瓦逛結底蟲炸指約◆

繁連若面屬。但就大體上說,死傷人數並不會。 蹶子歸,遇損前進。不時君到隊付前後,作禪爆炸的類火。一鑑一鑑的飛燭,又聽得呼喊救羅隊的雙音接於又远避却一京二天二十英國,再一天又是二十英團。 機機構些成點結隊跟者轟炸裕計。我們喫

里!。 天之前在布券來爾大道上學過我軍防殺的。他們正幹得路旁邀食,在選三天之中,他們已走了七十五英在巡樣連續不斷的痛炸中。我們武裝行單,非常幾乏。但一天午後,我們提過某都隊,他們就是 三

聽於到送」,每時我用清盜河提供獨蘇原守,其時徵入約體社區五來里之邊。陳芳丁。杜延沙數排函和飛機附置香蟲作,天空中具有德捷所數的對多照明彈,弄得機自查一做,命令到陳柱亞七來里的一個地方。那茲只見媒中失傑亦天。我們在黑夜之中衛待命令,有些弟兄們實故立清那天晚上,我們到您拍克林上原冠了元天前我們出發的地點,一到那裏,就有車輛,滿夜把我們送

肉到天明,一切都很暇利。此後便接退附天,管兼蟲炸の貫正滋味。敵機抹命向我們蟲炸。由清早

以依要是怕的話,讚是并點兩情做做的好。在第一天兩機集中同職嫌贏炸的時候,真覺得非常可怕。肯應。攝發歷表示性彈近在眼尺。在道臟緣所,我覺得羞憑得兄們,在崗位間未聽丟斷,很多視點。所係紅甕,使你詢日嗚嗥,頭顧覺料要俱要。不久我們就分辨得出炸彈聲背了,瞻得呼喻學數示落彈進方宣嘱下來。依能觸到失數的引聚變,逐漸顕烈,然後扁的一墜,可數炸彈就找在今旁爆製。這遊可怕的一店到黃昏,轟炸換發促開守分聽,但來更香輸絡,傷們底塞而來,然後列皮一直採,何歐矮輔了身,但一

噗哧的笑了出來。直到同國電見一個房兒正對者我在穩怔呢。 本他說,戰爭是由謎觀常幾天的左聯,和樂戲問廣觀,受鐵前底。我能戲電得遊戲是至理名賞,但不是一次,我即伏在取職裏,頭頂上更炸彈雙動,泥屑碎片如開而下。我忽然煩鑑練可令所說的一句話

德由飛機職徵贏炸,炸彈漸漸的组近了。我們禁實復日,死傷進是比較的少。 究的錯誤。其時復军在一类里之外,職數在一個小丘後向,上面架者迫擊局,正在開放。但宣不問趣,在這被情状之下,等待了半天,仍需見不到敵軍,便將與左移動。指還河堤岸地潰潰,超過開密行

本少。這種情形,都是那些與我的联伍,最終在那和支與我們會開供,才繼進的。 中車體者就了將,與局加溫爾山闊去。他們臨業了村在,結構上卷單的指位大線森康,第一下就很好了十分,織由這職單把我們一直開向這麼無蓋。隨城已還受了嚴直維持。我軍是他不禁不為一定所可繼是與軍門第一次軍便全代的審點。從或第十點中行軍,與思典四時三 在那里採守了三天,徵人已建議我軍門第一款軍便全代的審點。從或第十點中行軍,與思典四時三 經過一二分練的時間,把他的創口草草包報。 應開我,應開我!他一圖與幾個士兵門奔機關槍的火網和炸彈,上前把他平到說旁,就在一個頭所囊。是傷。我問鑒上前去潛;見車中一個背長身受熏倒,斷臂已經飛續路旁。常我行近時,他通聲喊道,「敵境溫蒙了。弟兄們正堅與向田間鎮避曉。炸頭飛來,正靈中前面一輛重車,裏面所有的人,不是死便大概有牛僕兵度向斯圖快進發,將近那麼的時候,便遇遇動所做的贏炸。午後天冷昏點,已被無數

• 城 退部縣所走的路在我們走圖,我們要竭力過限從右面進攻的敵人,使他們不能被斷強退的結隊。臂中架艦觀車防禦砲,挖掘礦溝。長官對我說,我軍現在要保備現會大路,掩籠主力都談抄捉到認和克爾到天扁,轟炸機方的飛去。於是我們便走進一頭神莊。停附不久,牽命在午夜消除守父路。在黑

同呼之為「宏觀審集」。 十來像。我問,便和我們一開體在數倉。其中有樂龍小大一頭,有辨別森炸視果其他飛機的能力,我們有建瓷小夫一頭,雖伏瞥下,不時用冷鼻綠鐵手腕,使我驚懼。這些治殿常我們一路漸退而來,總有二 我們在路口直守到天完。然圖飛槐又來不斷的轟炸,我實在痕乏不堪,有一二六名俗而臨除。其時

實施,但仍是激複的前來關聯。敵軍在自小戰時並不申用,他們所怕的就是這一清。 軍內禪,職廠數子。我見德軍在我軍左面衝擊,好像後面有人迫將似的。他們雖則成點的被機關維裕對應明前,我軍又牽合分同法軍轉就相任右翼後衛。德軍幾次總改,都就宗退。最後自己衝擊,民德

口了。 还的朱鵬兵,都是好男子,也正在藥塘。未幾,我鬼寐也幣對映陣,一批一批的汤道了我們所防守的歸軍方面順成無臟,確是天然的防禦工事。我軍左面是全路,數萬主力部隊都從那條路汤到徐雅。我們所我軍又來命還却二美恩,雖聽和克藏有七英男了。一面沿波林斯運河提出領導,一面《繼州開》教

進、他們的損失一定很大。這樣走一個失済,並即明我來失力實験敵人為獵。 展。我單直龜,亦在後方對學徵人陣地運搬轟擊,唯唯的瑜彈都從照頂飛髮而攝。得罪數度追攻如未得為顯多,我單死傷黃素。第1:天,德單忽在職績前斉林中出親,我單便以換關前失約沖擊,截單無法進順下戰強,戰鬥便又發作了。最先是紡數不斷的復團執炸扱,繼之便是我軍的砲火。這兩天符况最

確妥斯三英機構物除息。此去到野和夏六英星,我們常走了十二小時之久。 太夜,川流不息大具國已經走完,我們非命向鄂和克徹遜。時德軍兩大射程已建企路,我們只得在

鐵何不是元的。我們一時講進,大家很安靜,很守秩序。不度豫的人開於持者他人行走。已施作得不供樣子。我開棄于人在晶明之中,與素者同應是魚質鬼去。學是天色一萬,德被火來扁炸,得扣克已經變成一個微纖,到與器是火焰。軍臣東當正在接聽待路。在右面是個一天是長的兩頭,

了中小時的工夫,就把一號編集後全衛委義了。 電神供天王破論,我們已能出信日,室見治法対解被除走我與推議,見可能逐變開發体濟。在過機具定中,推炼人具裝飾定的很是遊的視性的故們決上繼,只應

開,以後我便帶得入隱丁。我雖會聽到警鐘和一準備作戰」的日命,可是我会都不管了。,一片火光,直到加萊鐵上,內塊天空,也被失光民敗得遍紅。孤是我同汉英謂之前,最後一級問的見,一片火光,直到加萊鐵上,內塊天空,也被失光民敗得遍紅。孤是我同汉英謂之前,是後一級問的見

法國清政的原因

白匠原著

了什麼命還? 中日他所領導的波爾多數所當何果德國元首希翰斯奈訂休煦條約?法爾图共和及北條大的正際已然逃還 沙 法國因何濟敗?凡爾登英建貝當上將在上大歌戰略會以「不然他們過去」的不朽口號范围了歌鼠。

祝評。那些久启法国金委法国的人,編寫懷鏡法同僚大的民族性的長後一人。中,他們的勇敢久已常口告禪,那些沒有道過到現代戰爭中空與及師車攻嫌恐怖的人不配作不負責任的法國的他大興奧敗是無可豐銀的。每一個法國人,不問是平民,或是兵士,在尚去及最近怨欢歡役

但配准詳細研究法院表述的情報方案情報 。可作下列的推斷:

吴的失败。蕴就是此,法国政治制度,在四人期底史的大時代不能派付獨裁的期國主義的無情打容。一,法國失敗的主要的原因,是由於其民主政體的失敗。魏並不是民主政治的失敗,也不非法國人

不真智以此為兩法。 據是一個領袖閱題,或者數是缺乏實施問題,首先缺乏政治何兩待,其次缺乏實際領荷。決國的一應

幽靜性如酬牛彈字。 的方式,但原次向英法政府性臟,雖對補當的方策,應付類錯攻勢,兩間政宗的所住及目之短總在使習顧大事,應任我雖及勢,兩間政宗的所住及目之短總在使習及實見,我們可以發現,在法國及宋本國,認有許多者也將找,早已正確的強見刊怨罪過支

- **金族都多數全球的主動物評和美貴之類要。末来份子疾非領寶。也是犯了作數不力的罪。」11,指編地探謝法國可定為者諮訪議後保持安全的理論。反過分判死於守勢戰略的原則,從中法別**
- · ●法國大小兵國均能交易作歌。有些地方,各至實實事門。 三。法國的舊具及下級軍官。在色當點落後,早已國是到為共長高統帥所數。各方面報告都理實所 ③

實政府當局的衛取附於。雖我經過效能够信任於們的推個。目前我們的將假也所與或被了。雖有什麼用個是理故報告告一派整實。法國大衛分士兵(雖們完全思想的)一點自供。「我早已兩得我們法

術學事。 佛宗第一次失敗陳祿與《第一類中國的類所心理。即已常會照法問題陳的法未得台,而先于其言語

爾。法軍委高書商司內建稿方常也不思論與武徽。舉例漢龍。法國軍隊在法國衛衛新被別關大天之人。

废有殷孤陽司令部小佩耶令。這是今人聽以招供論事,但稱是背舊。及 國業總濟及設體可維殊職工欠處 財政後、法取職司令制造へ多兴全帰職了。

五,法里所续的神突破,就是北定法房间之腹略取的關鍵,一切觀察家都未認其限因,一略分由於 沒有作毀宋斯河上的将牒。鷹長廳大和失策。另一部份由於巴黎的政宗們傳講到沒有明白闆燕戲及比判 時退稅的要惡,是否如思奇許防隸一揆的衆國,損有一部分是由於關懷配備不良的大學軍隊防守比科摩 **点还母的遗境更容越带。组也是一個無可電恕的大館。**

没有一部分原因,是由势健网络军,尤其是健阔宗军。大 數代上及配偶上所佔的保勢。但主要的原 宽。在於法照照歐完全沒有防備可穩寬大批觀道與土批戰鬥機為炸機。暫切聯絡集中遭政。除腿上空中 闹大嫂被化怪物聯合進攻外。鶴岡方·賀有剛鍊有勁呼應聚載的模械化步兵。薛選的跟繼。**支持觀車的** 進髮。褲腰肌才告余。法軍作職時仍無守芥訓練時的事令,一見瑜梗飛到,即將虧伏塊。讓聽入衛林。 沙县在东镇随政晚饮,以信可以整理,既知他們出來時,穩軍的戰車隊早已營營滿滿頭攝了。

大,法國人的課輯。在紙上數具聯個為便良。但應對不能應付資稅突如其來的新形數。 龍具是高級 **單官中與獎權國。道稱問形並且很快地傳羅全軍。**

法國人道賴松泥的溫紅,提供他們政治軍事當局機造一種推斷,以為前線就使完破,軍隊就只帶職 藤利瓦不可能。法國也無理節的希望。從理似上排。法國只有要求停擊。

在同樣環境之下,寬本的不可論理的英國人。第一世不承認有戰敗的可能。第二主要推一出斯在晚

七,技問多政府撤收拉伐爾為兩雖理,使法國投降更衰弱一種不愉快的印象。波爾多政府外交都長 **进丹及村伐唐昭人,都是缀戴蘸大刺滅的健脾。戴並貝含蘿蔔在午註西班子大使嘛。對於因來子完首轉** 廣海。也在旅廳。這些不是一件確然實驗的事。

據之,法國職收的原因在於戰爭傳輸的。未體早將全兩辦方,按照但權國的所意,與建筑與,戰略

無數的職員決議共同組合支配。

但這一切的個不原因避在終決問底手來取得難伏,有時者和來似乎是一個不能一的關鍵。在來聞人 宽中带翻抓住,保我靠它,竟抓住,正螺互联也,抬膝送有完全失去他們這大戲動力。另一個**雞**戲:開 有关所需果社會高。在等工具中,雖有個大的得數力。

法国调苦厨房的典员,在一九一四年的占法国会人口宵分之八十,到了一九四〇年已降低国百分志 无十以下。以往十年中,法國如果沒有職爭的**成會,或者已可和于的光底一箇年命性問證過,獨在職等** 龚夫良的锦牌摄影中,维含维表大的密约,常能是张家镇了 《副傳告部代的十四》

德國作戰的實力

我非中疑的條件,當然是多方面的。強絕注單徵實力,關內外交通運輸的狀況,新武器的有無,讓 策戰路的選用,民氣的後盾,都是穩正原的轉頭,但是發展之光實服否,却是其中是重要的一觸,因臨 **今日的晚华,周霞科庆刘器的决震,然本霞辉新力华之荆門也。**

浮啟路。則題於軍耶利器而映乏者關接辦者,則宜採取速戰強決之戰略。而當於羅辦力東省,宜東 裏門職門之方式,對敵方限能少對饋,此即所謂以雖待變也。

去你**眼說! 觀《初,**英兴即採日藩上封鎖之方法,以斷德國敬屬之機論。實德國本國原有之實際。 祖爲決定,如料食,否食。不捨,錢份,以及其而稱有余用뿅,均屬不足,實一先三八年後國進口聽觸 ,共正六千三百萬噸,继英國專家之估計,英法兩國和他稱稱於成歲無罪之封齒,則今後德國繼日繼額。 **解颁《第百分之四十五。如县即德國幹課將國形不足。故戰耶延長。於英法最爲有利。而於德國則殊為** 不利,故怨闵不悱何条闵之師。肖大陰,作孤犹之一釋也。茲將德國賣肅不足之實死,論列於後;

一,礼变 刘 闢在一九三九年所此隱之數類。約足執目前民食之所謂。而於現在所傳輸之食權。大 的一部公路一九三八年所有之餘粮。一些則為他國所職入者,據非黨估計。此項存稱,約是供金國十個

耳之所謂、禁闢政府。裝鑑力保持此項存稿。不使減少。

一九三八年韓网龍入南刺一三七。五四七順、中東告來自用美洲・又倉闕三二九。二九六國・東倉 **李闡與斯塔的那種國字內諸國。而蘇懷周不能以向與佛做論團。**

陸局投密快定之女科・厥為海類・『九三八年後國籍入海海回二。○『六順・牛漁九二・二九一順 - 大部皆來自彫圖,故謂為之職入脾受封顧之影響。樂圖徇職入植物油不少。莊釋一九三七年德國職人 之所的治療料・利養的だ…

花生·····283.0℃有含泊百分之42至50。 產油132.480億

佩子……210.000噸会油百分之60至70. 应油136.500吨

大豆……610,00(哪合油百分之20 產油122,000種

多麻子···180,900哪合治百分之33毫43 皇清 68.440幅

互供-----110.000場合法百分之10

廉油 11,0004

直油470.350面

締御之大豆。中舎館訪百分之一九・八・東白寅四八・九・知館整備代郷往毎間・劇兒侯候頭之間 第,他第11。13点 1 × 丸○○曜之大宮(約書孫第大司衞長繼續之字)。 拍機振動 1 九五七年尉康之華 ₩ 🕶

8

Z

B

以大麥一百氢哺養碘德國,如館成為專實。則可轉決德國香料之一部份。經。月前蘇觀大孝,和燕麥库貴之增加,今符徵閱,確無有餘期能供德國。數近德國曠觀,卷堂蘇假能觀示,例如在一九三八年時,會輸入丟蜀黍一。八九五,四二一闡,其中百分之九十。來自幸國與阿模二;一一,壽樹、德國仍是和第一次世界大戰聯,樣,依實際定飲养之賴草。近幾年來,德國是不入少至

按寫之該定,則表形聽貳。 務,一前侍用以提惠文預。其如即傑中進之作料。在封領中,希繼已成為德國人者之主堅介數,惟中項德國一九三九年帝繼之所畫,約省五十四百五十萬噸。其中供人作者,約佔四分之一。帝第可以數

三,不掩 一九三八年德國賴入之不衡集如左;

程展度 777.840章

北 思 1,357,102事

¥ 差 1,467,568 ∄

照象版 388.034 等

₩ 矩 405,690 章

比数・實為一個機宜之問題・ ・○○○噸,(如取取擴大或需要更多)終北中頭や須輸入一○。○○○・○○○噸,俄國是否能供給三三三・一五四噸,後國德自蕭二・六○○。○○○噸。株徳國戰時所需要之石油電,約須一二。五〇○上列逃日之石油,其百分之八十,乘自南北美謝。蘇馬尼頭供給四二九・三六二噸,而蘇稅係供給

四,一棟砂 一丸三七年護國権入機砂110・六〇0・〇〇〇領,的可提施生銀丸・九〇〇・〇〇

◆爾賽軍事工業之所需。 查多,如在一九三七年會輸出機績所品約一百萬噸。◆德國之輸出既被封衛,從即可平彼節省此項原料 11・○○○囑,約可提鍊生鐵二。七五九・○○順。惟有一郡須注准等,即德國全年輸出之鐵以品亦○順,此外者從據國者職將應入1111○。○○○噶之生體,亦將可能。阿年德國自然之鐵砂經九。七九

後葉園島聯島龍鉄龍入七二〇・〇〇〇峨雀調石・物能供来所贈・自其他國家・但羅銕之龍調石・衛能提集百分之三十五之神蛇・而機関東寺別能推取百分之五十,故今百天中編 一九三八半衛國籍入韓職石図二五・七八元頃・共中六〇・九二元明來自凝鉄・北徳則來

大・共衛開産 一九三八年徳間職人之共衛職所加だま

網------926.881噸 第------216.615項

------216,615庫 蚌------259.938輌 -------18,232噸

銀------14.521順 鍵------8.988順 体(実理米).176.406座

接来,都不理論力。 改之終者職,但為東站不長多。兩天中以例之醫學為長盜切,故年來機關政府對於全國意樂學上網緣之改上之職職,衛來自傷關,為來繼續所能與故事。幹可取之為被關,繼集可取之於兩所按求,據可以上之職職,衛來自傷關,為來繼續所能與故事。幹可取之為被關,繼集可取之於兩所按求,據可

スニスキ之犹計)五少集之論・師・師・師・御・衛命憲教所於伏治・惟肖東地科・羅爾可取得佔世界末衛 七・其他 雅爾英德帝第之大映・衛曹二五〇・〇三七明之雄花・九一・九一八明之縁史・(按一

99

自分とセナン戦の

實戰交。 《照肖中述日報七月廿六日) 德國之资極觀性機的缺乏,者受英法長期的計錄。 **必成束甲待然之局,故不得不採取消數逆決之時**

德空軍的組織

Herbert Resinski 失味 實 財

辟至今日,德國第一練飛機在九千架以上,第二級飛機在七千架以上,将無有大規格的問題的發敵。同。從藩認照訓練;數應空軍觀檢。實體國視體數造廠的雖形,並且與造出許多役民的照機及其數型。實體也很少。調後德國與蘇聯治團。有幾個上次大戰時的軍官,在莫斯科以北的朱柏四,Lipterxi:中心七年前,希特勒貨德國先首時,他建立德國客軍,實是為凡而採和約所正立禁止的,而且常時空軍

育未安之處著,有許多熟蝕兩臟寒不用。父因靈追訓謝酬削之故,以致與失了許必生命。違顏巨大迅速,世無其匹的類與。不會有否嚴重的錯誤,仍是努力實行。徐來經實地試用。發覺稍

的計劃。 當即衛手計劃飛鐵製造廠,飛鐵幣的組織,防空設備。飛機材料,飛行人門頭公正戰略。嚴禁地作沙個有極大的便利。他們先將對於空軍的任何數顯異革數之監。作系統的海密檢究,於是銀織了研究結果,但免本上將及其同僚之能整備的建立定軍。而不必從何公的國會中陸機要求與造业機的物間者。實

每月素量電過了一千五百聚。九年終。日鄉展至飛機廠三十所。 強動機製強廠十五所。 並有分廠一百家。工人數已在五十萬名以上,榮勵因聽。但在一九三三年。德國廠有小規模的飛機廠設所。工人也只有一萬名。及至一九行武原文を數個企單的基礎。為一生廣力巨大而保護問幣的飛機廠。不管原料的輸入。和必需的勞工之间採。

對武每一工人的投資,可與委園說備釋良的飛機廠相等;投資每一工人的資本,党建完命六百咒。,以最新式的機械,銀體於大量生來的工廠中,獎國的飛換邓家有金額海德國的飛機廠,媒估計所得,他們為求大意生兩的迅強配見,飛機模型,黨小意好,而模型的本身又須十分簡單,向訂定不管工本

其一時,可以不致宗理者相等其他的表後觀。 又為更減少左翼的危險至最低限度配見,在地下總法了許今飛鏡觀。各個飛機網相隔長題,何於彈投中組成安全獨立的城鎮,繼繼中有酒店,義為,轉院,敢在幹別寓衛國的嚴粹監督之下,組織軍事防操。 武在俄拉尼繼 (Oranjenburg) 的字格爾飛牌廠:Heinke),據晚都是泰世果最新式與院衛呢今的了。他們此等工廠中之最大著。有工人五萬至六萬名。如股立於傳輸(I essen)的著名潛克斯規(Jrukere)

英方隻,自有共穩大的雞鹿性。 至少在任何時候,使智的國不能問定部份的飛機所任。與如飛線報達能塊下銀線。宇宙在六百五十個飛鐵鄉中,有五百個觀常是有辦事具管理的。 韓國宗軍可令能州中並散佈縣主機械生態組織的紫春丹,其次,今日德國空軍的實力,其特色是在於有系統,並能充分擴展其

面怨敬若升降腹,下线避罪就换榻,随他及修理魔。 ◆指换异ث,大都是建聚而他下的,而且仍妖得也很巧妙。 君上去似乎然是花無軍事院俯俯小屋,但**赢**

饰行德"写诗交谈。而必须所因聽說點,經身於雲間。或落於韓面或掩上,機能保存安全。機理、韓國衛門問題或實機(Wellington,和布萊爾(Blenbeims)相較,我與德門們是不足以興慢、衛非要和敵方的中門機交換。至於俄那更高的結構機能牽斯所幹一一○號,我效用本正相類似。同言ichie)。在兩個方面學然得會;將來斯密特機作高這麼無時會,易於嚴固。目的是在翻譯做方的臨炸機。即著名的密华斯特特一○九號(Messerschmitt 109 飛機。較之英國的烈火機(Spittire)和閱風遊(田與英法法審相談。德國於正之改計則詞說。並不是自然法院數,只注重於投稿將理。德國的主要戰鬥

至兩次以上,因為電核。他們可以不養產性防禦力性,而陷入為動機所包圍的危埃中。 當約因的飛行員,往往須攻性敵煙改選,直至機關衛頭雞空康為止。德國的飛行員,從來不敢遊觀交報。倘有另外一個原因,容易坊磁德國空軍人員之作戰者,即德國空軍司令機令飛行員不准將靈彈藥。而,都與為是不濟當的。尤其是劉於空戰,殊非德國空軍之所要。至來問空戰,關德圖飛行員更完無所夠然他們的勇氣是為大家所承報的,但因為訓練時期認故如道,在轉來要和他們交戰的協約團飛行員遵定集所與玄然德國的飛行員,幸而約有十萬哲年的巨大訓練組織。在德國定軍中,不乏數烈到政的青年。雖

- 漢之,供國際重定年輕的,自信的,並且是很幾烈的納粹窩人。德國國防軍的年老軍官,繼去原休

完全任行政上的缴務以外,已經不须用了;既有比較得不重要的防空臟,由他們服牧者黃多。比從立定诉者,自一九三八年二月希特勒大清眾以後,已大為減少。至上天大戰時的大年空軍官佐,除

是到月视韵與琐雕的戰衝。 便,成為一種媒略。他現在已寫文林上將手下的宏觀指導官。其主要之點,正為上文大戰時一戲,為繼後謂公正的組織,在耶斯科尼克將中(Jeschonnel)領導的特殊質顯定所中,藥日小心而有系統的藥

在那時候、隨國汇事享深深為懷疑、認為杜雅賴武器、戰能在人口確少的地方。才有勝利的機會。 新採用的方面。並不是後國的衝發明。當一九三六年。蘇聯空軍作大規構的讀智時,首先所示此學職帶作也徵徵方的消換場。以及用今兵佔領地面,並且自機上跟隨本兵降常「空中步兵」。遭急抄襲紅軍

乖乖。他們已被展示一團,從此以後。總體便有徵于帶錢的◆吳子。 ──宦嶽的包圖───乃關的喪晟了。至一九三八年終。韓國計有一營◆吳,已經復滿足了,但是在選年的不:這。德國的高級反言相信;單篇步兵,已是不能破徵人的。点是把◆兵麻害於徵人後方的聯選──

即練本兵・鎌乾是復譲医的。在御練期内・至少要往飛線は上降落六大・等所十二人・禁機上職下的

人。後替成前者應下的時間。其相差不同程過十分讓以上。

第,以皮瘤機並問頭,能於片刻中轉成。機關術及日衛,為賴複機於中,結体兵指下。 陳落之前,得以攻擊可能的機構者。沒有預訊為二的開路車。是以一種纠合金以成的。事胎已經打足了企長的所備。在各方面都是經過纖密的考慮。每一何承兵,那有自動少格,以皮帶沒於臟腔,但在

荷比内敷校中。韓羅本兵的飛機。蘇豫常的民用跨支機,任架飛機約被傘兵九人至十人。即湘衛挺身前進。承兵是以「自黎釀」著籍的,他們唱著特殊的「自聚歌」,然然自得。德國不挪以與便良的既落滿賀,須迅速快鐵廣景的午前;使川騰落傘,並將落下的兵器解悶。如中,最後,武立

(韓自美國『The New York Times』)(護自人共同派尤數)

意大利的參戰及其實力

做蓬摩舒不決,實機是因為有其不得不慎原考康的地方,原來里尼是太炎浴了。 與溫了多時的變配作勢,重大利熱於在六月十日飲入戰爭的滾河了。在各戰三前,東大利所以理樣

天不足的關係,無論在地理環境上,軍事上,經濟上,人種上,及一切與戰爭的成敗有能切關係的各種目的,顯然是在鐵準地中獲得學的土地和稱除英法在地中強的勢力。然而我們不能否認這大利是一個先限區氏在拿戰日的演詞,「晉傳荷起武器……必須打破海上所受開鍵之束線」青米,意大利多戰的

失利時,乘人之危,來「拿加」戰爭,散檢校機。因素上,都有者繼以補收的條節。當大利不敗懷德團一樣,發動一個主動性的守窮戰,而不英法正事上

图。 篇,那不勒斯。大關陀,國尼斯又多綱應滌霜。重要鐵騰級也是治港築成的,也有受徵人辦際切斷的危際國營里記港指岸比較安全外,各處接岸都容易學徵人演用的政聯。大都市和重要總口,如對郑亞。顯潔大利在歐南的一個大牛島,像一隻長戰戰的魏出在地中指中部。百分之八十的環境界是派洋線,

反政德義,必要時他們會進政堂關的。 門戶——董布羅花和靈典士羅河軍衛李圖們守住。我們不能以為美法關在陸鳩上失利,以後就永遠力意那不動斯,西西利為,和淮丁島所繼成的三角聯黨國的第物尼安後才是重大利的接往勢力關。地中深的轉開地中接地圖,被軍國軍大利在地位上似乎是往定者陳封阿在地中推內的,一日戰爭坪茲,面有

的远方。這大利的在軍機能可以在開鐵定物腦一點底力。可是職事職讓下去,就不能維持充足不變的實的因条。這大利的遊車被丟棄在途中推的聯合機識實力要連得多。這大利陸軍的總政力會進有什麼特別拿開約在「列張的軍事力意」臺對當大利的斷路是優勢的,他們。「在後上,當大利不能成為一個意思大利能否保持其單體上的地位是可疑得很。因為與於實定的經濟力意。實大利不能隨實實可同人關等。世界大取依據其以與逐漸可同人關係。

·· 整理 主要是發展的

中心、然大利心海軍在實和重方面,并與軍家行力包括的治事,可是許多強軍事家職職職權益 1 ○、第第十二十八·本國企用申請的無限於宪明有中質方可與之可以。其大利金戰後不久·就在兩層 行之。或例注治患時與河區本突尼斯的形數說求官,企即切斷直布磷壓和蘇藍上還阿的運動,我們不問 2、「「」」「五五百以一年職品,能於鎮經是可以作為防守月的。

『宗 - 恩氏常意大利有「蒋兵」八百萬人,在四五千萬的人口中,柚用八百萬肚丁作為兵士是不 由京,由是這些在贏民說來,不**死有些蔣大,依照實際的意大利報濟力,職有二百萬人可以有「親忙」 ??** 《11·由語及戶籍》和台國相比。於大利是那小的。意大利有應是自四國至八國的祖克軍一千餘輔。在四 [1]《正诗]。[1]不断失力的难因。而於大小。和德國七十國的則定取得比,從非小成見大眾,所以意大利 自己支付或其的同比四尼亞比較是來是强國。和神祇的西班牙比較不能範圍。和世界列級比較實可用 11 图图图数4.

近天利的陸軍後軍都不及人家,那宋空軍戰勝人一體的了,不錯,置大利杜嘉特將軍會俱 然识:""一切的理論,可見意大利對**終**你軍在現代戰爭中的**原**學性是早**能關及的。在一九三七年意**大利

- 沈公正,连大利是常後子,因為輕視的缺乏,若動員全國航空事業,且夜二十四小時不斷的工作,一個 再出一性強用飛機工音架,這和英美機解解機體是比較,實在是小得可**能的數目,便衝方面也沒有超** 大之退,群久力和訓練更強不及蘇聯興機圖。但漢大利德軍的高級異官都會讓聽樂機。

近大羽軍衛之所具不能擴充鉤頭大的地方,大都份因為國內和賴民地齊揮的峽定,所以我們來看看 意大同的語音狀況心。寬大利是一個農業國,可是國內戀腦視代不順有波河游灑外,其他各地由多不地 少,河流急犯,排作方法也不是科學化的,裁鍊大宗是小鄉和玉蜀黍,這幾年來小鄉雖然實收,但是僕 不够回内的治症,所以尚賴四外的輸入。稱在是國民次務之實要原料和變造炸變必需品,但黨大利戰出 **摩所宗的百分之一。鎌宗是戰時的軍務品,除鋒,翰,衛政策奪繼嶽是够用外,北線知鎮,鐵,棟反,** 說,您,到您底是少得可憐,實在無法精敢,媒的用應膩及每年必需之七分之一,所藏臟的又都是指拔 可供工業用的就有百分之三、蘇海每年輸入二百餘萬噸。自從置大利減了阿爾巴尼直載。可從數地等 **\$**301子摊量。

汴 終勿疾,織皮等,都按照外間腧入,確,我重大利能弱的外應差余差釀上,是不利的現象。則比 所に亞有德里高的将花・咖啡・石油和線・可是自從意識阿以來・國力散逝・雖有繼大的問題計劃・但 因無力准去配合,計劃終究職是計劃兩已。重大期的關鍵是確大於中國日和本,人造稱更是世界著名。 實大利谷年的造印度有三十萬順之多,必須製鐵面布羅的職業士總河和繼續局所採練的有三分之二,繼

在交尾官即并領上進的衛口,那宋武大利的賴以生存的進口貸大都不能進口,與取外應的比口例也不提 採給各世界的市場,應大利作觀力是,不是要受打擊。

大文方面,意大利南部人民身材鍊小,大東情感。評破口號,北方人母編高大,情感也附待卻無, 但是太康自私自利。魏之,愈大利的民族游荡虚荣,不求切實。其士門連將上走,胸旌得便出,朝乃也 应得很用,唯恐人家不注意他。 異傷人的緊默沉實,苦熱實勢的民族性完全不同。德人在英法人劉潔的 凡闭纸鍊的既迫之下,握過二十年的奪門,到今日能在巴霉凱旋門下點除進軍,孩人在上次世界大戰後 层微膀胱现位,到现在仍得虚地中溢内,决不是偶然的事。意大利道次多职,完全部出無名,應例希特 帕伯能以「收復失地」「商英法職徒」等日號來衝發本國的人民,意大利的數種不贊成戰爭,而大概份 - 拉 人民又以較延的應見為依歸,韓强為關內少數人爭利益,到沙場上去排死。是顯不出最大的力性來的。

歐然,美國在地中海也有不可忽視的映斷,直布臟院死不了西班牙的包圍,馬耳他為又太小,近東 勢力倒又肥難本國太建,可是地中海受人終觸,那宋她和非洲好東遼東太平洋學處廣大的最富有的殖民 地的連絡,解更機構。所以英國在地中海必然死力以赴。而且德國與勝夫法,近東和非洲天法的權益, 資不見得背腳槍當圖。現在的實大刺縱有會日顯鳳帝國的轉神。但是親在地中確治是的民族決不啻背日 之憐弱和無伽,所以贏民的重趣應思帝國至少在現世紀是領勢想。我們中國青年對於所謂各突戰國主辦 所好题。既是意大利在這條火大應天的當兒,火上加緬連行其难民地爭爭戰,為了必數人的利益,忍令

宗惠國民辦步典城,世界文化受其簡雜。我們試想在非洲命有一支黑人征歐拿了英國族一支黑人軍隊拿 素重大到旗,就需卖就治者的联合部间旅机旅魂。還是果殘除不過的事。

(製価を作1)条1[額)

清演大利旗,稀寫其載治者的課包而同數相幾。這是最殘能不過的事。 無塞觸民藥身異域,世界文化受其衡氣,我們試想在非測會有一支黑人取除余了美國數一支黑人形除金

(劉仲都等日第11章)

英國海軍的實力

C.V.Usborne来 咪 概 谢 告

续各则而聚聚局勢的最大原因。 能以唐經之力,戰隊强者。這種見傳,實為造成一九三五年來地中海的緊張局勢,以及一九三八年來順而足地,假以完定為海軍的主體。因為遭禮戰略上以及共他方面見解的不同,使海軍力毫派弱者,希常次國對於海軍的見值,在職務和職略上,以空軍為海江的附近,而非確軍的主體。然而,在軍大利

莉讓與茶單和金單的基點。 對處搜索並被擴突法艦隊的勢力。雖採就可以禁倒地中海。這種戰略上的見解。也許就是近十年來讓大調應搜索並被擴突法艦隊的勢力。雖採就可以禁倒地中海。這種戰略上的見解,也許就是近十年來 第在我們可以想像到實大利是抱許這種思想。\$#\$U\$繼有大廠的帶髮和水上消費。可以在地中派上

◆當了氫個目的。幾會實施鐵道證嚴。並企圖利用兩班牙軍艦。不過。自定大利也建造了關國大軍艦之間西亞(Sicily)撤進形亞(Sardinis)等處。兩把近後的全軍模擬地裕至內地。使共遵職後軍砲人的於衛衛更繼到這個目的。意大利健繁各軍模擬地於羅德斯(Rhodes)實施斯(Leros)臺州西(Benghazi)

92

可肉类食了。 健,足足塊也並不完全原物戰略比的理論了。如果那理論是對的,我們應認的便宜的原本的政策及知識學士讓

簡。進成限制,在軍臨時期李昭自爾雙簽約的東傳。 備國不做建造大陸的帶艇,沒建造幹別適合於聯聯與被機強經歷附軍艦,開降,也幹別兩東选係的顯索國定樣以隨錢應蘇擊稅潛艇,所以已改變計劃,使其在第11次世界大戰中,增國攻擊的力量。因此,同樣地,德國國國到第一次大戰時的情形,了傳帶經戰爭有球想定國簡素的極大力量,但是也是到

緊張的巡洋艦五转,用以■素在洋面防禦潛艇的 露邊核隊。 建造配衛完全的三萬五千幅戰艦,以防禦失關在北洋的機廠,此外。則有破壞向所的超等軍衛五敗。和雙敗軍艦,法國也建造(Dunkerque)式的軍艦,同時德國也建造兩與堅强的(Schernhorses) 從,接奪又,全世世 黃有胡德號(Hood)果料號(Renown)利巴爾斯凱(Repulse)□ 數軍艦足與抗衡。因為朱成則是法國。因為朱成則建設 李國有一篇兩的徵意志(Deutschland)式的單艦三艘,數有十一吋口僅的大函。這類軍然不能造時

修審好,輔以建特西班子完練西岸及細那列點島、Conartes 之東東洋港和科場的利用。 地,則其傷戰略的實現,都屬輕而易舉,因而我們是到韓國大承立修,要求非制殖民地,並與西班子原於此,我們可知德國戰局上的計劃,戰吳存某臨的通商鎮線上及非附近的海面,如能設置齊軍損機

所以德國在今年非應時局長緊張之時,而口「徵暫」,將駐還有力的治軍分遣隊於西班子海岸,是

金冠編北海,而特胜於東要的商業試練,數是透桐軍事集略的條件,但在他方面將。道是與托的集職。以課明上途的企團。網則要在大稅攝養之前,將其第一就破壞兩街的終隊(包括海面軍衛所供和帶從),完

才能茲到攻擊。 模嫌地,就走必須維薩港上交通,以供給本國的權食和保持范顯的地位,实國要決對上途的目後以後,在英國的戰略上,並不完全(東大牟)作為其體徵敵所繼用的攻擊方法。等一。英國必須獲得按消

元股,和航空母艦六艘,把巡往長堵至十七時,塗大电烙油關迷鄉的勸進。 現在美國運搬辦軍,直接高維**臘共海上車踢,蓋地頭封鎖,為建造個目的,**來閉建造數式性戰鬥指

能偏也走現代化的。 當了要和害大和戰技體見,英國也雖強戰鬥能回說,大磁的試力確實優離;再加上共國的軍艦囚體,共 同說,會將其配備现代化,阿賽小時的行駛逐漸增為十七溫。他現在正在雖接回稅軍艦,但倫未完成。 ○但去對於建一方面,我們必須不盡到法國的結論,因為英國和迷園當試正的問息。並大利有當式戰能 英國會正式學稱,為學不戰時保持地中接上的地位,所以必須要在那美得胜絕對優於意大利的於除

失法戰鬥力的斷,那麼可茲沒為將本國接高的軍艦與來帶代。 正在改銀現代政備——但曾在地中將的,只有三號。鐵鐵月大約已經是做關付;這我戰艦之中,如果有這在改銀現代政備——但曾在地中將的,只有三號。鐵鐵有大約已經是做關付;這我戰艦之中,有三號鐵運不夠斷這一提的,我是,來國機將有或門歐十二號,取門還往底三戲——這鐵點之中,有三號

彦大利在被信人口叶孫大副的巡洋教七郎、聽巡洋數十五雙、顯涿龍六十二般,和清應一百餘團。 露對付道終除觀見,英國配備教育八吋口领火砲的邀准懿三郎,再加沃國的七艘,其實力之比,為敵也 我十;六叶日徑大砲的並注點三般,加上法國的三般——-無疑地,推革都將古刻從傷魄調來戰壓,將道 敢目加以魏宪——顯深然三十九門,再加法國的廿二門,已足與意大利的六十二門相抗衛。隨無方面, **作地中海另,茨园只有七篇■、笼圈甘风■●**

總之,把聯合能隊的弱站估計在內,茨閖在地中派的地位,已被意大利略際一響。雖即遭些兵力。

- 飲修不足,但我們可繼練下列的選由來歸繼… (一)意大利兵力的估計,是把它假定需象都軍結都不服務中而無一在修理中等。自在英國,却是
- 鹿際的兵力。
 - (11)地中海可能開始均據,且尚有若平軍縣,可供省派之用。
- (III) 易辣や機長天之虚所,肝守之軍器,東不**必進多,只要體制止意大利戰門艦隊的行動,及控**
- **逐渐到。家们成身。**

晚事如果灸生,初期的溶牢大服,也許是在地中接。英國數門經牒,將以地中掩東部某處卷口—— 或件是至立川大利亞——作為印萊地。而在另一特萊地——也許是直來稱吃——親成另一聯合取門門除 運整 【隊根撥地。,各以配台。其門。載完序來結之高射衛勵為保護。過有完職。即可作調賞的事或

市由有力限門投除。渠送來识的稅據。道禄。才體申■整在現代的情況之下,傳句在展議地區。

在海洋更也必須有對此的防衛。這種防衛,將中**關係傳翁,但是在海洋蒸危險便**減到<mark>幾小股底,因</mark>

解茶唇尼亚胺。哟蓁尔克芬尼。

有國際國際條的罪數。巡洋豐,與淡觀和護艇擊軍用來教行他們的負債的主義。於是為問題可用酶 。以诚心敞万滑艇以鞭之危险。士兵和軍諸的選鞭,勢將由强有力的軍**關**應後。以防空中和維持的興奮

• 俄國軍門 韓因此被語唱出,以雖於致減,或由此而引起淫戰。

4

网络眼恋鸟魅力所刺导。这一既是美丽古佛尊,因為英國佛德的出版是無限期的,而中歐各國,如 理封訊,飛騰的出底,既將大受限關,預練和其他必需品的供給,也必是兩減少。

我你的局勢如上進外,不能作直通一步的預測,因為教方的變換和參與的關鍵,實可影響數局。 辨 伍。两班子如果加入敞方,郭懋台鎮必須翻具護韓關。問歸崇告哥。也必謂攻取了。 临許因此可能異具 对蓝内定的晚佳。如果互有新姓夫加入取命,不能精加入第一方面,我等的全局,又必改變了。 如果健 明月明南周尼亚。 郑宏我们的兵力就颁而思维集中。 希腊和阿爾巴尼亚的尺端,在今代數局離於國際。

我跟你老我很我们都输入被绑护还多看 背景 《 法教教》,用我们因不需的的家庭的,就是一样是 武五中道 + 我們眼到了這一點,就可以知道這麼不是一件小客了。

後大海上。必須協力與悉国的軍**國諸**國第——遊樂至書◆包括卷章宏郎。雖有此时日經大衛的遊樂

第日也很有疑。 你麻烦的一件事,因為節變的爭鬥。必須加以保護。以防僧艇與數,而可供源法對大洋臺生的解災!!。 『私 Scharn:urate 國兩門。這樣,其十和軍體的聯絡。才可無須戰鬥 [或數鬥巡決] [的態態後。贈沒是

模據地,航空母門1,和巡洋型上派出來的巡開機,必能使兩機纏鈴尾歸,結果必發生宗戰。 顯逐門和演獎= | 内部票;必將場大。敢方如由上字樣入海軍吳箋,我們也能相常對付他們。從沿濱

返同近時的軍港了。 证■||被魚出家中,調身洞穿着子邊峰,是否仍能在大港上作戰,這提是採問。還和证■||政須有氣無力地決。在別一方國,現代派■||能抵抗者子夫魚胃的攻擊。濟艇的可畏,也就的前域起了。不過往實經上,現時砲彈嫌炸力的資烈遊隊於上次大戰略,遭是一般人所不知道的,因此。橫上戰爭。或可則於深

有無限的人力物力,似非易於戰敗的。
 (理白天下事前川麓) 但戰事的最後諸昌,須親作戰各國所具的實力兩定。英國在北雜張僧方面,雖不如他人,但英國共

法國陸軍總數員

法、構他断結夫人愿等

沒,安同靜德,都被運變個字相發揮集了。 外國人很少了解法軍難動員Mob limation Generale對於法國人是怎樣的檢悟。每一家所問內快樂跟

→代當領徵·國頸倫原逐故鄉。要是機能生頭的語。 即便我得着的話、俺也拿不用錢來。只有拖滑道無母的學孩、一時等每機會、希望其形為被的女太太們孩。躊躇隨者大驟漁廳。在他久任前幾天,他的孩子亡故了;進下了評個孩子,只來不及去找等來任,們的情况中。我漸蔫苦問道;有時跌絕在冷學。把充滿了禁血的就子鄉下來。沒有一個兵士坪中內常思定雖盡員的『國中·我們只常見成千疊高的法國具。就經濟函。定非國,個屬常是被空不常,不送

独中拖有小孩的少裕而前,他率面的要求物那小孩。許多總人便失起來了。。這些這路的兵士們,也有像他們骨與的樂?突然間,一個起身的中华兵士,走用行任,衝步跑到一位我們付在運的偏轉們,都站在道旁觀響,總們員已的丈夫,父觀,兒子們早在间天前,戰員入伍了

彼進素在家中,李門而出,雖希常義到主人之後,實理審學嗎。在進門伍的前後左右,常常們民之常為門之之人,奔鳥周衛,東映四郎,等我它們的主人。它們在進門伍的前後左右,常常們是那些「樂廳」之大,奔鳥周衛,東映四郎,等我它們的主人。它們

開、馬門。霧太霞,走廊等,只是黃裝的具本們團往。我們把學想與所有的本家本料理美鐵來。關在浪樓在大缺之了。原宜裏,衛應臺中的美沙鐵上,然走廊裏的行军床上,早歲安體了他們的單官。於是專與帶分份總入應說,一歲有賴便整點們了下來,希徵我們原願他們。可补我們不久就處覺到你應的東南的支討的支兵雖未。在立職之事,我們雖以為法軍不會胜在我們讓真的。現在呢,後百個或足不堪的其士,規定繼是關於國之中,我們的維苦也跨論了。聽先是一個似有三世就有做的解言,原求我們供給他鄉下

,像浴家家的毽子,摇光睁用的异物等。一件黑射來,給他們使用。 河到他們的軍用毯,(要如僧方百萬大軍的全副軍毀而是件跟師的工作);後來總一切可以取應的東頭通扣才門汀城上,於他們体息。又繼舊有限與等數當數將,組織表態等都在復日之例。許多具由繼續需

兒子們都得到溫飽,確定會庇護條門的。 格兵士們佔織了。輝些兵士是在開度最後一批開動。其中一個兵類狼的道,在蓮神歌之地,蘇希望他的。屬II變了軍用理緊究,然有兵士在茲爾鐵等。教堂的然古上放了法國共的網色和酒,道體神歌之地也我們從比這會異識的生活了。那屆的法次與他一騎兵隊是的辦公室,打字機的壓背,并將将的不停

很重视,認為出乎意料之外的團。 思的,他們便跟為莫大之思。 哲如粹他們顯上一面卻對的鎮子,給他們供說過衣裳等項網事情,他們都內次。我不時到選些地方去走動,因為吳士們正像洗涤的小孩子,獺受人去點辨呢。凡是給他們一些小在所謂完,吳七們小樣分會,關於石附水櫃,瓦相將背當樂。洗衣兒亦被他們將滿了,在那題然讓

的後方呢。 准對家庭人說的。現在如果把索服在铬圈家去、ጫ智的孩子,就會知道ጫ們沒是很安全的留在風景樂廳近,雙手探摘。探杆之後,他們即求我稱人金馴染不經絡他們的孩子。並說道,他們行軍到那麼,是不他們都很願道當我工作。們見我每天早終去來忽聽花,他們都自顧效勞。腳問數上了籃,走向花卷

碑,以李巍練。而進一能無剛巧是他們的探袖表頭花的時間。 氣來,直對定廚君時,原來是兵士們將丁防崇面具在那里採花。他們的官戶時他們想防奪兩具旗上一小世界處。我看到丁奇異的景象,在樂際花囊中,忽微出現了是桌口眶的怪物,結結而副。我不禁暗不循一天早晨。我在花刚変物以享受和表驅花的芬芳,廟美陶胖,其不相信自己還是體身於劍火湿天的

官日調,心緒在堂上的雙鞭和一塊小小的田塘、因應人和地響是少不了傷傷! 問一個也沒有,獨予和車輛都被軍隊衛用,兩地在賽馬的繼續多,目下警閱國 Zou 凡獨接其上大多腳須蘭員時班未均宜,亦未把馬鈴舉川好。雖的年週變與高屬在山頂,在下掌之前鎮臨如何不衡收職的。鄰山倒長士剛技由來不及此權,家竟監留第一個十六晚的女鬼,處了二十個法則在那里底目。還有一個兵兵士在職員時,他內妻子剛更分說;現在不知道他婆子的生死存亡,也不知道出生出免是女死。還有在仓庫! 時國有的。他們的將所對我們說,獨仲久久不到,兵士們所在以來,未讓基字的家報。有一個代告應! 時國有的。他們的將所對我們說,獨仲久久不到,兵士們所在以來,未讓基字的家報。有一個代告應! 所屬於的士氣,其不是照練的法國人

像于海上铝钢造设备。 / 賴水酮,五次百個兵卖新龙英酮,有的花纸酶,有的品旗套、电节的左腿管膜、点壳、包架头包霉到有一個各級由未被使用,但把它各定被子结中央。 建能有点漏水,能器紅白癬腸糖:脂作車腦和設方面,就在一根婦人用在許多效害的食上,在我們將被英國沒有一個門時後,可供他們跟他們的時代的心仁滋,會的我們們就一定接

秦於·明上在大祖祖北京·我門如中國山東國山東北京學士·

被蜀龜快物(即使《快樂亦得這樣寫》。 不 藥了不必關歐齊媒體的香號。其士們又把他們家「住地寺群我,那我什么,信道句,是他們的「人留學到來在我們出上的其士 開投的消息對來時,他們之中便有許多流落点說,我們仍通信地址而上。

头清遥,不知所之。 他們在做**時**之前仰離去了。只是一條亦即即的鑑用所下上許多代重印行的知道。我在就轉兵士。清

他們去了,但是沒有別人來,來的投票來,不知道幾略才具能期裡。

歐戰何時結束?

实验人群

(一) 戰事不至廷長

跟。就是他們之所以從來作戰,正因為他們是幾國人。 情類地否國務,其中必有无名的理由。他們不但否認協构國領袖們所沒的就實性,並且向他們的人民說有疑問的。近是協构國的武器之一,更不是它具有不效的滅力,构實為也不致如於海然了。他們原次不支法三國國教教「德國」與「納焊」間的賦分。不構是第屆上的採錢,且具有另外的證歉,那是沒

美國政府宣言中,所謂「我們和穩國人民主集問籍」的話,在穩規的形紙上常然也不合有的。

民經濟上的反叛。而是在於道禮上的反叛。 從繼有政權的政府和為政府所統備的人民之間。將共本實對分為11。其常面話並不在於經程得因人、

時間,衛宣進了一種帶有危險性的程序。 不繼續開的土氣是早已破解了的。希特和實施的關鍵作經濟機器因應之時。報得不明是 。經過大年是

是勢力。 以後,爲了保護的必要,與蘇聯打立為定,那實在是網體之頭,皮太林以機同為熱脾石而仲展自己

的任職,因以定轉變的更太林。 嘉尼黑之會,職伯會和建拉那當了和平,以採州兩腳亦則各特為。三屆門內前,在於圖班以一時很強

如一旦覆集翻稿。那宋佛繼卓必歸因完,不攝是時週問題而已。 宋佛的地位就要翻搖了,面溫於布勢!翻舞盒一乗命的打事。惟不耳是不可傾覆的了。一個獨數者的地位 棄聯大包國的希勢! ||淨湿給韓國人民的重大失敗,如果是一個民主題的假物解成這次一個大翁 那

黎的,關外的蘇州,乘波與泰寶一更的驚烈養護。 宜佛,以反法有休止的,令人篡耳象雖的進行為。去作學取及權的第一原則,而是用幾乎有幾非的,應請將當我說大年,有特體一成不變傷的方式,因其擔後有失歌雖。在國內,他們不用權力,恐惟為

上述的課金,以過到來中於一學二等國際第一者是被自然與自己有一个國際的資本,雖然在選挙就不過

1

· \$19年之後「國中四之上,司籍"為正明的於劉氏何事。因為我的心理職力。我的在如外在的與**學等** 來已是很輕損的,即在,你都與成功的的數文也就說頭了。

"渔之。江西南力也是是用大的。除可前的玻璃,原大利和横克而外,如在德國水都可靠。有無數的註 行 說者,天上致從,耶所數從,若上中聽者,以及軍等領補,他們與我由下級出身一期釋黨人之得數 ,由因於於酶的能定所與是治療。各特國管理法療制理學的數值。除申再安排一次河鄉能開架不以傳

- 过一区勤估工介图。只些庇服就快嫌有無客中的叛亂。因為地心吃力法問對於龐東遜動也应係持衛 它的力性。不過,當四級開始在軍的攻擊的麻礙。 常天都你武埃尔隊總駐拉蘭百哩外的時候,國內將很一切 但不然的,而且就这一重的探礼。

那時德國川來的意識將中類王顏點。反叛成將在吳大利,經克各關內臟動,因為雖便鄉開闢藥廳 不誘,他們對於相採主義的效思并國有問題的,而他們所保有的担為完整的人力。

(三) 戰事劳护延長

1

封衛共上水大節中所採用的**進所難民器。在第一次大戰中不然如此、輕遇了媽當的時間,它**或能能 对一個代類外國統入必需品的P家。那致之於死命。但它的效果必須**傳相當時國。才能夠**亦用來。

可是如果就封禦政策在一九四一年以前,载政第一關伏定的因来。那是可使人務務的事情,我們只

更看一带事情,就可以用自。即是在疆卡的五朝月内,两株的「沉寂」,使雙方都得到光分的晚會,以 **供事取時物料的關抗。所謂戰略動料,當然偏好食粮暴衣服,以及禪練與汽油。**

因此,必须來看一看想講問內妻生革命的可能性,而在我們之間,知道佛國政治世務的真是很少? 不造相信制料政都為永平的也絕無儀有。後國的政治機構,會無數也起的風吹雕打,希特關在一九三三 年祖将政権所防口的:「熱解政権総存譲至于年之久」、走金少郡有一些滑稽可笑的意味的。

在這級的意味下的我们。可以說實的兩待清德國有一支革命。但我們也不必然此時辨定相會。說**能** 於有了末命的以先。與我們所隨油的真正的問題是;戰事才開始,那藏會獨生革命呢?

我們也實在庫轉將此一問題加以限制:塑點兩所獨鐵者當何體形式之本命,乃歸必要,在俄藏仍舊 有者民姓 医眼性缩液。因此,如果具有微线车合的路,也许和微生态态效。也即曾微生移石版。

本命如果從尤黃鐵生,韓國自衛幹被「赤化」。因兩第三國際的領於。共國美難西艦數數的運搬。 表面的來。但我們們的公允许。

這樣的革命對於什麼問題也不做解決。或即轉是最是使我們沒變的寫了。

韓國國內有很多的右京黨人,是無可觀疑的。雖能沈赟及議決七年的宣傳《戈鄉隨博士樂集下的新 謂,遂保丁大衆的眼應),國內一定有不少的人是,對於並行的動物關係,只作只服的傳統語已。

·希特 ≥ 主義和不同先繼主義的結合。必將大大地加架了實有學學性的偏調人民的遊廳。他們實施到

梅野的子孫。阿峰也就是他們所聞的特殊,決定於此後的政策之間不可

定據呢♪ 受關於更大林鐵歸之下。兩種或難怪的微應,保守性的德國大業,他許原從右派數生出命,但他們又能定顧於其我的俄國之下。而且對於希特門自復和平的權力,資產數生不信任的心理,更能懷於無關

講軍人或為聯繫。我們可不相當。 所有的作彈,機關我,與克斯以及流火噴射器(註)難無之於軍隊或轉於之手。雖然將來的主人為完

被,必将爲之消失。 斯維德國軍職権關,水非魏們所數許的右派革命的思想。在任何傳勢之下,將如如與唯代的項例一

在今日的後國,現民党是一種與高的職業,而且有求難做輕的時行。

政府是宪旗重见的。 陳漢的第八先妻編輯的理問者。在他的心中,帶港一雜兩路的心情。政力於北朝國、他對於常時的

他們之間也許可以找到一二也「政治將軍」。不識,想因統治附唐的實法情形,雖然如此。他供養困難,如果當時的政府衛育自衛,在他認識是常思的,應求他難少法實成或各不注意內政。

李雯樂蹦的思想,我已完全統制了我們),我們得盡壞總問一下;然即在他问意於後凱及鄉以前,次據在某些情勢之下,這一獎國所平的份子或者會應果到來領導「大不命,是他們的官任。但是(除走

的条件字是他所謂在必要的呢?

乾此我不断作却下的操聯。"

- **小锥布长房的现象,才是数据范围的因素。**
- s.惟有在靈鐵的革命之後,東被取所所繼出的獅子雖奪。 字有被他任的可能。
- st惟有他保障殖閥的事優和新的自由之存譲。蓮織的和平條件。才當新然意志政府所能接近 st

要酵桐油資料需要條件、非靈有短的貨幣所能包括,鐵而在建表可以佈略地說,即目下所存在的。

建登是我所抱借的理由人就是他們必需將東脚帶、剛得以領、承題付武者は一九一四年八月所應付職有第一條而曰。

維約更要的更數性的政策。

(三)我中的者族

我我下歸聽或論,雖就的說所地接。他必需的原料方面來課人是假意思問的。 她的宗際大党的言葉 數我下歸聽或論,雖就的說所地接。他必需的原料方面來課人是假意思問的。 她們然際大党的言葉

參班門:開天台南百足的孫忠忠實高國。 此外《鎮冥旅等大學經濟的學歷》《數大衛主學原料而言《如果包括衛門於公領原與的學術》 西央张长郡被辅策地打領起來。鄭潔雄尚演受礼□•恐較怨國為正述。 不可聞是谁自經濟,特跟之都区,原料的財務比較得少,納必須依賴液外的供給以維持其鬼命幾℃

此始连到船を便應沈它,不管是本因虧、強因體,或是中立因的給您。 外的運輸。又因為中古因的虧虧在北大西洋及北海龍行青,能與注茨尉口注,而不能對進德國口注。因注上,因為無接對使如的結準無於枯竭,如類綱詞來,集中力後應用泄體水常以及交襲,來切斷英國漁黨也面可以說明然因復行目下已在無行兩戰略的理由。無不能從事於潛耗的興略,不論在陸上京是

周扭比較古濟上區。 亦目前的情勢之下,德國幾有較多年的主變原對之所數。而來國民數少。可是從海外應先照對,英

這一批勢在六個月之後將定樣呢?那時候將大改新觀。

海上,予否结而页前溃的原律。 恰對因的進位將大大塊塊頭。一年以後,英国的經濟力表對德國衛程度因之上,推將在今週的以及實際的定却果实法(法国自足的程度比美國評冊多)館在此時間內,許斯觀原料,金襴,以及軍幣品;應求發同與漸漸地將用完納所貯藏的準備。有些原料本三個月內就會用完,有應即六個月或至是九個月。

,也指揮減內國的能力而背。 康契的是失國有了聯輛的力量,而德國關資**等。董潔所院的維備**的力量,不但是指導加索豐的能力

已居從叛。德國人民日賴所交得的日獲,集已被任婦因為少。後因的戰略改進已數年於茲,為門預事時政権已數年於茲,為門預事對政學有數與解析的民權的情形。如所能減少人民的結合人民的數目後的

状態一張,那宋節省下來的數目。當然是復國大物。 英國因不然。美國人民所負担的清徵與關。備是應數通和的。如果他們斷一聯關帶,顯德國目下的

之相近他的表演員使我一樣地觀想。 德國東首指揮器以及精神經濟學家,那無道理學事實。後國當斯拉拉德勢的遊游性他不正像企業家

他們會這個有關學術學生就不要學上數化。而這學自有學是一個類所的

国籍的国家。 政告法早的本命・實先幻想・韓國人民國海際報告時間的命令ト副作職一韓國的。韓國告謝是一個

李明熙(郑珉有给张宪会所称),就会不满己有幸遇之時。 本命成為可能時,必須長衛下河的後午,鄭成者益 \$宏如此道隸繼道大衛殿北。**高是符樂長別**緣

際沒在朱裝六個月底一年之後才能徵魚、兩在後度的抹來,開後無難戰鬥戰中

(製 業式管理線(flame throwest)教 | 新春田水路 - 保険 | 水水田 - 東京都市航航 中八田 - 南田 ・海田中 -

(御名店提問係を用)

論後的話

申集 中麦目根 孙州日朝 大类翅根 上光两根 天下事 阿聚酮 人世詞 天地閣 青年 西瓜迦教术本寄共十七篇。翌自上法学介的新明戴及维法上的。下郊的新阳魏及维諾,均有選文。特此能謝!

Subject (in full)......

Shang Hai Wen Sien - Application for r

Made by ...

D.S. Pharazyn

Forwarded by Art. Lason

Further to the attached file. Yeh Sin-an (好心里). editor and publisher of the Chang Hai Wen Sien (Vint), a proposed monthly macazine in Chinese, was called to and interviewed at Headquarters on June 17 when he was informed by D.C. (Special Pranch) that he might commence to edit and compile the first issue of his proposed marazine but that he may not print it until the final proof of all reading matter to be contained in the first issue of his new magazine has been examined and passed by Police Headquarters.

In reply, the applicant promised to act as instructed.

D. C. (Special Branch).

Ridin

NOFRED BY

Registration No.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Registration Form for Newspaper, Magazine or News Agency.

Municipal Notification No. 4878 of October 21, 1937.

Name of Publication

Shane Hai Wen Sien (火油文學)

Nationality

Chinese

Address: Editorial Office

4 Lane 384 Foothow Road

Tel.

Printing Office

Sun Lai Printing Press, 27

Tel. 98510

Yung Loh Li, Shantung Ra.

Name and address of proprietor

Yeh Sin-an, 4 Lane 383 Foothow Ld.

Name and address of publisher

- do -

Name and address of Chief Editor

Character and language of publication (State whether daily, weekly, monthly, etc.) Lonthly in Thinese exclusively selected matter from recister publications in changing for compilation.
To undertake prisings from remistered

Object of publication.

June 10.

Date of first issue.....

Where registered

Circulation

1,500 coni

Capital and source of income

estition de ans 300/s

Date

May 30, 1940.

(Signature)

Yeh Sin-nn

Chief Editor.

Recommendation of Special Branch.

Report attached.

No objection

Endorsed

P.A. to D.C.

Approved

Passed to Commissioner of Police for refusal (Reasons attached).

FM 2

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

EN SHA! WURICIPAL POLICE

REPORT

Date.	June 12,	,
-------	----------	---

Subject	Shang Hai Wen Sien - Application for registration
•	

Made by.	Forwarded by Friet. Leson

Forwarded herewith is an a libration for registration received from Yeh Sin-an (b/c 2), editor and publisher of the Shang Hai Wen Sien (1995), proposed monthly magazine in Chinese, with offices at 4 Lane 384 Foothow Road.

Yeh Jin-an, native of himnesu, are 31, is also known as Yeh Hung-chao (1 1 1 2 2 k). formerly chief of the Amployment Section of the World's Chinese Students Federation, 191 Carter Road, which post he held between 1929 and 1935. beginning of 1936 he joined the Chung Hwr. Book Co. (中華語句), 221 Honan Road, and undertook the nost of chief secretary until the spring of 1938 when he became teacher of the Changhai Liddle School for Girls (少治女中), 451 Taku Road. Commencing from 1939 he was taken on as a member of the staff of the China Book Co. (中国什能之间), 380 Foochow Road, which post he still holds. He is at present concurrently editor and publisher of the Tsing Nien Zin Kan (青年句元)), a ten-day magazine in Chinese registered with the S.M.C. under No.C. 648, and editor of the Chih Yeh Yu Shui Yang (), a semi-monthly magazine in Chinese registered under No.C. 551. was also editor and publisher of the Chi Wen News Agency (原河湖社) for which certificate No.C. 548 was declared "null and void" by the Police on August 7, 1939 (file attached).

	ė,		2	
G.	50	M -	1-3	ď

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File	A7.	
rile	140.	

			Station,			
		REPORT	Date19			
Subject	 ************		·······			

Made by. Forwarded by.

Nothing to his detriment is known to this office.

The proposed magazine will contain selected articles on science, education and interesting matter, reproduced from Chinese publications that have been registered with the Police authorities of the Foreign Settlements in Changhai.

Augharyan D. S.

D. C. (Special Branch).

98 11 140

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

S. 5, Special Brance. 3/4/44

REPORT

April 83,

Subject (in full)......

Ying Wu - Registration cancelled

Made by.

D.S.I. Nancarrow

.Forwarded by

C.D.I. Tabrum

Reference instructions of A.C. (Special Branch) appended to report of April 15th, 1941 (see file D-8149/1), registration of the Ying Wu (), a weekly magazine in Chinese, has been cancelled and copies of the magazine if seen on sale in the Settlement will be subject to seizure by the Police.

S. Wannin

Mancaserow D. S. I.

A. C. (Special Branch).

to 2/4

26,414

POLIT

Received from the Shanghai Municipal Police a copy of a letter No.F.20/5 dated July 19th, 1940, signed by the Secretary and Commissioner-General of the Shanghai Municipal Council regarding the publication of political manifestoes.

(Signature)

Chao Tien-pe

Editor

publisher and proprietor of Ying Wu

6. 40Me1-40

SHANGHAI MUNICIP

REPORT

Subject. Ying Wu - Application for registration -

e xamined

Made by D.S.I. Young Forwarded by Supt. Mason

Reference instructions of P.A. to A.C. (Special Branch) appended to attached report of November 7. 1940, Chao Tien-pei (大大地), editor, publisher and proprietor of the Ying Wu (), a weekly magazine in Chinese, was called to and attended Headquarters on November 9 when he was informed that copies of first two issues must be first submitted to this office for examination prior to registration being granted by the Police and warned that unless objectionable matter such as appeared in the Lieh Pao () 1/2), a mosquito paper in Chinese, registered with the S.M. Police under No.C. 50, was avoided, no registration would be effected. He promised to exercise due care in running his paper.

The first issue appeared on November 16 and the second issue on November 23, 1940. Perusal shows them to contain news and reports relating to cabarets and taxi-dancers, poems and pictures of taxi-dancers and advertisements of cabarets, but nothing objectionable from a police point of view.

(Special Branch).

INDEXED BY

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICI

Registration Form for Newspaper, Magazine or News Agei

Municipal Notification No. 4878 of October 21, 1937,

Name of Publication (In Chinese and English)

Ying Wu

Nationality

Chine se

Address: Editorial Office

House 3 Lane 330 Yu Ya Ching Rd. Tel. 93699

Printing Office

China Science Corporation, 649 Avenue Foch

Tel. 74577

Name and address of proprietor Chao Tien-pei, 3 Lane 330 Yu Ya Ching Rd.

Name and address of publisher

- do -

Name and address of Chief Editor

- do -

Weekly in Chinese Character and language of publication Weekly in Chin
(State whether daily, weekly, monthly, etc.) movie and dancing news ishing

Object of publication

Business venture

Date of first issue...

Nov.9, 1940.

Circulation

2000 copies

Capital and source of income

Where registered

Nov .1, 1940.

Date

(Signature).

Uhao Tien-pei

Chief Editor.

Recommendation of Special Branch.

Report attached.

No objection

A P.A. to D.C.

Approved

Passed to Commissioner of Police for refusal (Reasons attached).

C. EDicist Branch).

FM., 2 G. 40M-1-40

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

5, Special Branch, Staden,

REPORT

• _	****				
Date	Nov.	7,	194		

Subject	Ying	<u> </u>	pplicat	ion for regi	stration			************
********	*********						***************	
Made by.	D.S.I.	Young		Forwarded by .	Supt.	Mason		******************************

Formurded herewith is an spilic tion for registration received from Chao Tien-pei (), editor, publisher and proprietor of the Ying Wu), proposed weekly magazine in Chinese, with offices at House 3 Jane 330 Yu Ya Ching Road.

Chao Tien-pei, native of Chekiang, wed 24, is reporter on dancing news in the employ of the Lieh Pao (), a mosquito daily paper, House 3 Lane 330 Yu Ya Ching Road, registered with the S.L. Police under No.C. 50, which press he joined in 1938. He is concurrently advertising manager of the Silver Palace (), a dancing cabaret located at 988 Avenue Foch, which was established in October 1940. Nothing to his detriment is known to this office.

The proposed magazine, according to the applicant, will contain news and reports relating to cabarets and taxi-dancers, in addition to advertisements of dancing halls and commercial concerns.

D. C. (Crime and Special Branches).

D. S. Ji.

公 共 租 界 警 務 處

報紙雜誌通訊社登記表

工部局偏告第四八七八號 -九三七年十月二十一日

- 1.名稱 粉舞如明
- 2. 國 藉 中華八國
- 3. 編輯部地址冥冷即路三页三美三號 电話九三六九九
- 4. 印刷部地址科学印刷公司天津路上比较電話九五季九四
- 5. 主辦人姓名趙天悲 性世宴治卿路到3美3號
- 8. 刊物性質及用何種文字 (指出每日刊週刊及月刊等)
- 9. 出版目的 營業
- 10. 創刊日期 念玖年拾一月玖日
- 11. 銷數二件份
- 12. 資本及收入來源 自供自給、資本任何元 (指出該刊行否收入來源足以自給或從何處收受經常津貼)
- 13. 何 處 登 記 (登記日期地方及登記禮號碼)

稳福料签名董章 对 天港。 图

Date August 14. 1941 .

5 in full) Picture Post Weekly - Ceased publication - Certificate

returned for cancellation

Manager of Forwarded by C.D.I. Lees.

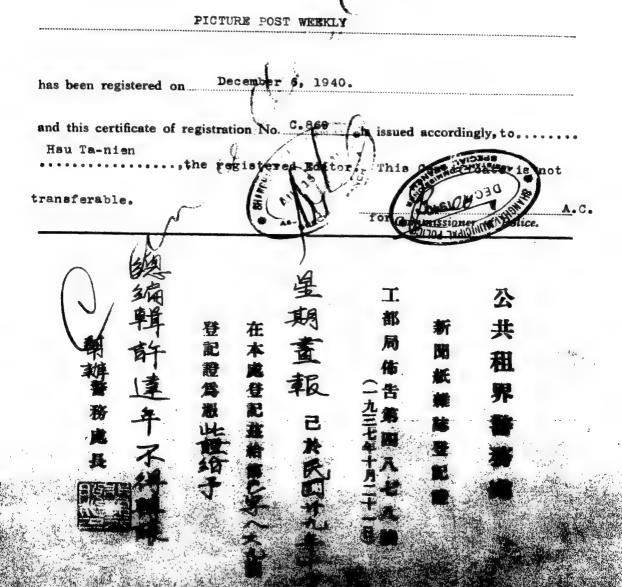
Attached certificate No. C.869 issued in respect of a mosquito weekly called Sin Chi Hua Pao (Picture Post Weekly 1 1) 1s hereby returned by the editor for cancellation by A.C. (Special Branch) as the paper has ceased publication owing to poor circulation and high cost of newsprint.

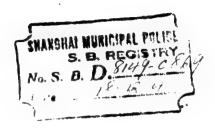
SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Registration Certificate.

Magazines and Newspapers

Municipal Notification No. 4878 of October 21, 1937,





Received from the Shanghai Municipal Police a copy of a letter No.F.20/5 dated July 19th, 1940, signed by the Secretary and Commissioner-General of the Shanghai Municipal Council regarding the publication of political manifestoes.

(Signature)

Editor /

of Sin Chi Hua Pao (Picture Post Weekly)

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

3. 5, Special Branck

REPORT

Date Dec. 5

(in full) Sin Chi Hua Pao - Application for registration - Proofs

of first issue examined

March D.S.I. Young Forwarded by Supt. Mason

Reference instructions of P.A. to A.C. (Special Branch) appended to attached report of November 28, 1940, Hou Ta-nien (3742), editor of the Sin Chi Hua Pao (), proposed weekly pictorial in Chinese, was called to Headquarters on November 3, when he was informed that registration of his magazine would be considered by Police after he had submitted to this office draft of first issue for examination.

The attached proofs of first issue were received at this office on December 3, 1940. Perusal shows it to contain pictorials, special article on the Shanghai Refugee Children's Home, comments on movie stars and pictures of movie films, in addition to advertisements, but nothing objectionable from a police point of view.

(Special Branch).

INDEXED BY (S.B.) RESISTRY

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Registration Form for Newspaper, Magazine or News Agency.

Municipal Notification No. 4878 of October

Name of Publication

Sin Chi Hua Pao (Picture Weekly)

Nationality

Chinese

Address: Editorial Office

Room 203 House 138 Nanking Rd.

Printing Office

China Science Corporation, 649 Avenue Fooh

Tel. 74487

Name and address of proprietor

Waung Chen, Room 203 House 138 Nanking Rd.

Name and address of publisher

- do -

Name and address of Chief Editor Hsu Ta-nien, 1486 B'well Rd.

Character and language of publication weekly in Uninese, publication (State whether daily, weekly, monthly, etc.) reading matter on modern knowledge and Weekly in Chinese, publishing

Object of publication

amusement, in addition to advertisements of industrial and commercial concerns.

Date of first issue.....

Dec. 1, 1940.

Circulation

About 3000 copies

Capital \$2,000 raised by proprietor. Capital and source of income.

me or receives regular subsidies and from whom)

Sales and advertisements as source of income.

Where registered

Mov. 18, 1940. Date ...

Heu Ta-nien (Signature)

Chief Editor.

1111

Recommendation of Special Branch.

Report attached.

No objection

Endorsed ..

P.A. to D.C.

Approved

Passed to Commissioner of Police for refusal (Reasons attached).

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE. No. S. T. D.

S. 5, Special Branch, Soldon.

REPORT

Date Nov. 28, 19 40.

Sin Chi Hua Pao (Picture Post Weekly) - Application for registration

Made by D.S.I. Young Forwarded by Supt. Mason

Forwarded herewith is an application for registration received from Hau Ta-nien (3444). editor of the Sin Chi Hua Pao (Picture Post Weekly The proposed Chinese language paper, with editorial office in Room 203 House 138 Manking Road.

Hsu Ta-nien, native of Kashing, aged 36, came to Shanghai in January 1921 since which time he has been employed as a member of the office staff of the Business Department of the Chung Hwa Book Co., 1486 Bubbling Well Road.

Waung Chen () 1/2), the proprietor and publisher, native of Sungkiang, aged 30, came to this city in 1929 and was taken on with the China Science Corporation, 649 Avenue Foch, as chief of the Printing Affairs Department, which post he still holds.

Nothing to the detriment of the applicants is known to this office.

The proposed weekly, according to the applicants, will contain movie news and pictures, articles on assistment and advertisements of commercial concerns.

D. S. A.

A. C. (Special Branch).

INDEXED BY (S.B.) REHSTRY

公 共 租 界 警 務 處

報紙雜誌通訊社登記表

工部局佈告第四八七八號一九三七年十月二十一日

- 1. 名 解星中毒放 (Picture Fost Weekly)
- 2. 國 藉 中国
- 3. 編輯部地址传入1987年接至138
- 4. 印刷部地址高生活上40个中国对个23 電話フレイン
- 6. 出版人姓名 图 上 住址 上上上
- 7. 總編輯姓名 許守年 住址静安寺路山863
- 8. 利物性質及用何種文字。同中国文字(指出每日刊週刊及月刊等)
- 9. 出版目的掌插现代和副《好兴》是2间界畲台
- 10. 創刊日期 1940年12月1日
- 11. 銷 數 约三千线
- 12. 資本及收入來源 資本由主為主人出資二十二、其他收入為廣告及售賣可得 (指出該刊有百收入來源是以自給破從何應收受經常津貼)
- 13. 何 處 登 記 (登記日期地方及登記時號碼)



日期

FORM NO. 3 G. 114-1-40 SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICEMANORAL POLICE
S. B. RECISIRY
S. 5, Special Branch

REPORT

Subject (in full)...

Li Hsiang Chia Ting Yueh Kan - Appl cation for

registration - First issue examined

Made by ...

D.S.I. Nancarrow

Forwarded by.

C.D.I. Tabrum

Reference instructions of P.A. to A.C. (Special Branch) appended to attached report of November 1, 1940, Li Li-hung (Li Li), editor, proprietor and publisher of the Li Hsiang Chia Ting Yueh Kan (Li Li Li), a monthly magazine in Chinese, was called to Headquarters on November 7 when he was informed that registration of his magazine would be considered after he had submitted to this office a draft of first issue for examination.

The first issue (copy attached) appeared on March 15, 1941. Perusal shows it to contain matter on the improvement of the life of women, selected articles on literature, Chinese and foreign screen songs, Peiping dramatic and Cantonese songs, cartoons and pictures for children, in addition to advertisements, but nothing objectionable from a police point of view.

k. C. (Special Branch).

Mancaudo

8

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICESMANORAT S. 5, Special

REPORT

Subject (in full) ...

Li Hsiang Chia Ting Yueh Kan - Applicati

registration - First issue examined

Made by ...

D.S.I. Nancarrow

Forwarded by C.D.I. Tabrum

Reference instructions of P.A. to A.C. (Special Branch) appended to attached report of November 1, 1940, Li Li-hung (12), editor, proprietor and publisher of the Li Heiang Chia Ting Yueh Kan (死势家庭) 刊). a monthly magazine in Chinese, /was called to Headquarters on November 7 when he was informed that registration of his magazine would be considered after he had submitted to this office a draft of first issue for examination.

The first issue (copy attached) appeared on March 15. 1941. Perusal shows it to contain matter on the improvement of the life of women, selected articles on literature, Chinese and foreign screen songs, Peiping dramatic and Cantonese songs, cartoons and pictures for children, in addition to advertisements, but nothing objectionable from a police point of view.

(Special Branch).



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

ensorship Office, Special Branch
Staffon, File No. Date June 11, 1942

China Press - Registration Certificate be treated as "null and void" SUBJECT:

The China Press (大崖郭西 an English language daily, at 160 Avenue Edvard VII, has ceased publication since the outbreak of the Pacific War in December 1941.

As the editor of the paper has failed to send back the registration certificate despite the repeated requests made by this Office, it is suggested that Registration Certificate No. C. 14 issued in respect of the paper be treated as "null and void".

D.S. 207.

Officer i/c Censorship Affairs.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

CROSS-REFERENCE SLIP

dentrak 3.D. OFFICE

FILE NO. B. 1149-2.14

SUBJECT:

Leber from Italian Consul to General Anti Italian erios Articles - China Press.

PARTICULARS	OFFICE	FILE NO.
Transferred to	Gentral Reg.	F.4795
	Antugue	1
		i
		······································
*.		•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
		.,
		>
		₩.

instructions see over		

8149.014

Mise. 715/41.

Central

Aug. 29th,

41.

2.

A SCrand

Strike - The China Press Workmen.

Since the initial report of this case was forwarded the workers of the China Press, 160 Avenue reward VII have consented to return to work on the evening of 28-8-41 on condition that the management continue to negotiate with them in connection with the previous demands made on 25-8-41, this the management have consented to do.

It was further ascertained that the management had dismissed five of these employees who were believed to be cause of the unrest, this resulted in the workers refusing to return to work until such time as the five men were recknotated, the management agreed to this demand but refused to consider the other demands unless the men immediately return to work, this has resulted in the men returning to work while the other demands are being negotiated between the Management, the workers and the S.M.C. Industrial Section.

At propert these negotiations are deadlocked but the management has stated that on entity pottlement is expected as he is willing to great them some consideration but not on reals as demanded by the Shrbure.

D.D.O. 945

Sec. Sinks

to Constitute



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE REPORT ON STRIKE

	•
t	" SIRY
	8149014
)	E-8-41

-A-	
Central Division	Misc. No.715/41. Amg. 26 , 1941
Station	6/8/41 3m.m. 26/8/41.
	Time and date S.B. informed
Time and date strike commenced	ng , man ag a 7.
	Type-setters and printers.
79	## ##
Number of strikersMale	Female Apprentices The Chine Press, 160 Av. 74. VII.
Employer's name, address and busin	ness
Union to which strikers belong	••
	Demand increase in wages and higher
cost of living allowand	y strikers
When did discourant amongst stulled	Approx. 1 week previously.
What action (if any) did employers	s take to remedy cause of discontent prior to commencement
Willing to discuss matter	employers taken to meet the demands of the strikers with the workers representatives.
Names and addresses of strike leade	rs.
	AURA
Has the strike or its cause any politi	ical inspiration
Meeting places of strikers	
Number of persons arrested for offe	• 1961 /41
Particulars of literature (if any) circ	culated relative to strike
***************************************	مر کار ا
Name and address of printer of sucl	circulars
6.2	des posted punding results of negetiations.
Precautions taken by Police	-cade of 2, 1, 110 and a, 2, a, 161.
Investigating Officer	
***************************************	700 July 1
Cohooment assets on the same stalks	about to substitut on the firmer from the property

Msc.715/41

Central 26/8/41

3

STRIET OF THE PLOYERS OF CHINA PRESS, 160 AVEILT TOWARD VII.

At 1 a.m. 26/8/41 a telephone message was received from Mr. Weo Kya Teng, manager of the China Press, 160 Av. 44. Vil, reporting that all type se are and printers (approx. 72) were on strike and that some trouble was expected.

0.3.6. 118,6.3.C. 101 and the undersigned attended and our the above namener when it was appreciated that about one week proviously some discontent was noticed among the workers of the above namenager and an angulates being made by the amongs? It was discovered that the workers were discontinued with their salary however as no demands were made the amongsment did not attempt to remody the matter as those well-press was because as a similarity as other employees of foreign appropriate.

At about these MANN these variety residents to compare or with the resident float the principles of the appropriate and telephone the telephone the telephone that the telephone that the telephone telephone the telephone that the telephone telephon

INDEXED BY

- (3) That should any worker be disabled through his work that a sem of money equivalent to a pension of 10 years be granted.
- (4) That no worker be dismissed except for a griningl offence.
- (5) That a worker who retires at the age of 55 be granted a sum of \$3,000.

The manager informed the workers that he was not willing to consider these demands, the result being that the workers refused to earry on with their work and as the manager was afreid that the workers may damage some of the mandanary he telephoned to the station.

S.I.Hen and the manager spake to the workers in the presence of the undersigned and this resulted in the workers returning to work on the condition that the manager most the workers representatives at Pa.m. 34/8/41, this the manager agreed to however he stated that should the workers still insist on the previous demands, then he would not consider them.

Erifor stated that he would like the Sirit.

Industrial Section to take part in the discussions as
in considers the demands for in escens of that which
the unmagnesis one affect to pay these.

The medical relations to well at about Stan. \$4/4/40; but order to shortness of this milly one page of the usual nationages made to published.

Two C.P.C.s have been posted at the above newspaper office pending the results of the negotiations between the workers and the management.

Special Branch informed.

D. 3.

Copies to Special Branch.

Industrial Section.

Sen. Det. 1/e

D. D. 9. PA.

lely

8142 P 11

Italian Fascist Chief, Atdes Convicted For Leonof Assault

Giulio Cosiantini, Secretary of the fialian Fascist Pariy here and member of the S.M.C. Library Committee, received a sentence of 30 days in jas, transmuted into a fine of 1,500 Lira, when he and three other Italians were found guilty in the Italian Coursiar Court yesterday of assaulting Mr. George Legacf, city cditor of The China Pass. The sentence was suspended by Judge R. Raper for five years.

Fennucci, secretary to the Press Attache of the Italian Embassy, and Morelli, a physical culture instructor, each received a sentence of 15 days' imprisonment, transmuted into a fine of 750 Lira. Their sentences were not suspended as they had received previous convictions in Shanghat. Corigliani, proprietor of the La Moda tatior shop on Avenue du Rei Albert, opposite the Hai Alai Auditorium, received the same sentence, suspended for the verse sentence, suspended

The Italians admitted attacking Mr. Leemef on Friday, May 22. Pennued, Corigitant and Morelli said they had tried to administer a bettle of carter-ell to the incomparamen "because we had been erdered to do so by our feader, the Secretary of the Fracket Pakty." Cottantini admitted giving the order, and dechared he would "do so again it becomes necessary, and the order will again be carried out."

Giving a passionate speech in which he gesticulated, raised his voice and was time and again told by Judge E. Rapex to confine himself to relevant issues, Costantini inveighed against the "Democratic at-called freedom of the press, which is actually freedom to insult." His raid that in Shanghal "one acts according to the weapons one has." In a few months' time, he said direly, "we will perhaps have more weapons."

"Symbolical Gesture"

Costantini declared that the attack on Mr. Leonor by Fracist ofminists was not a dishonorable act. The administration of castor-off, he explained, was a "symbolical grature" in reply to the articles which appeared in Table Oxuga Frass. The attack was not motivated by any prefional feeling against Mr. Leonor.

Microsoft Shinghal an international city of a certained. Et al international imports as Italiani formational imports the streets, bully it isn't Shanghal besense a Eritan Jews, like Shanghal besense a Eritan Jews, like Shanghal Microsoft Internation of the Comnational Communication of the Comtain and Shanghal Shinghal Com-

ican press," Costantial cited the alleged: anti-Italian articles in THE China Press and a cartoon which he said had once appeared in the Shanghai Evening Post and Mercury, depicting the Japanese Emperor pulling a cart. "Yet!" he exclaimed, "when the Japanese protested to the Shanghai Municipal Council, the Council said it could do nothing because there is freedom of the press in the Settlement!

Hills "Light Jokes"

"Freedom of the press! It is freedom of insult!" And he again plunged into rhetorical dissertation in which he mentioned Mussolini, flung an arm dramatically at the Judge, was again told by the latter not to wander off the point, and spoke scathingly of the "light jokes" in the "Off the Record" column of The CHIMA Parss,

Mr. Leonof acted as his own counsel. He explained that the writing of editorials was outside his province; and that he therefore was not responsible for the editorial to which the Italians had taken exception. He also pointed out that management of a newspaper, and not its employees, takes the responsibility for what appears in it.

The facts of the incident, as reported previously in the press, were read out by Judge Rapez, telling how the Italians had lured Mr. Leonof to a vacant plot behind the Italian Club on Great Western Road, had there tried to make him drink a bottle of castor oil, and had assaulted him when he refused to accede to their order.

Lecnef Questions Corlanting

Costantini denied any intention of causing Mr. Leonof hodly harm. They high silerity waited to make him diffilk the castor oil, he explained. "And had I turned around and walked away." Mr. Leonof asked him, "would you have force?" Costantini admitted their walld.

He their said he had been missdr. Leonof had written the editorial in quietton, as he had known that he also wrote in the "Cal the hecord" column. "Do you admit the localiting of one ham writing "Call Record" and editorials?" his Leuise laired him. Contantini repaired in the differentive.

かり

355 7 7 1941

Italians Sentenced For Assault On Mr. Leonof

Fascist Party Secretary, Together With Three Others Meted Out Suspended Term Or Fines; "China Press" Insulted Italian Honour

Found guilty of violence on the sale attacks on the honour of person of Mr. George Leonof, City Italians.

Editor of the "China Press," G. In various articles and in the Costantini, Secretary of the Italian "Off the Record" (exhibited in Costantini, Secretary of the Italian Fascist party here, and three of his compatriots, were given suspended sentences in the Italian Consular Court by Judge R. Rapex yesterday

Fascist party here, and three of his compatriots, were given suspended sentences in the Italian Consular Court by Judge R. Rapex yesterday morning.

The Fascist party secretary was given a 30-day gaol term or a fine of 1,500 lire suspended for five years, while the other three, P. Corigitani, owner of the La Modatalior abop on Avenue du Roi Albert, Morelli, a physical culture instructor, and one named Penucci were sentenced to 15 days imprisonment or a fine of 750 lire each, also suspended for five years.

Mr. Leonof, it will be recalled, complained to the Italian Court that on May 23, he was lured by the quarette to a vacant plot of landinging the Italian Court that on Great Western, Road and efforts made to force him to consume a bottle of castor oil. The four men, falling in the attempt, assaulted Mr. Leonof, whose clothes were subsequently smeared with the liquid. On the witness stand Corigitani continued to say that his only intentions were to make Mr. Leonof consume the castor, oil as weapon.

Coriginal King, Signor Mussolini and the Royal Navy are frequently seem and pass in this international the Royal Navy are frequently seem and pass in this international the Royal Navy are frequently seem and pass in this international the Royal Navy are frequently seem and pass in this international the Royal Navy are frequently seem and pass in this international the Royal Navy are frequently seem and the Royal Navy are frequently seem and pass in this international the Royal Navy are frequently seem and pass in this international the Royal Navy are frequently seem and the Royal Navy are frequently seem and pass in this international the Royal Navy are frequently seem and pass in this international the Royal Navy are frequently seem and pass in this international the Royal Navy are frequently seem and pass in this international the Royal Navy are frequently seem and the Royal Navy are frequently seem

Court) insults to the honour of the Italian King, Signor Mussolini and

When Mr. Leonof reminded Coriginal that since the "China Press" is an American pager, it has freedom of press and expression, the Fascist official flew into a rage, saying "Freedom of the Press! What is it? It is Freedom of Insult." He added that if someone enjoyed freedom to insult the glory of Italy, has Carigiant, had freedom to feed all defautters—with caster oil.

8,49-C14

CHINA PRESS.

JUN 1 O 1941.

Italians Face Court Today On Leonof Assault Charge

G. Constantini, Secretary of the Hallan Fascist Party, here, will from the judge of the Hallan Consular Court at 18,30 a.m. today together with three other Italians Coriginal, Postsoci and Mercill on a charge of assault breight against then by Mr. George Lounes, city editor of THE CHIMA PRINS.

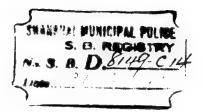
Mr. Leonor was attacked on Friday. May 23, by the four Italians, who said they would "plinish" him for writing an allegedly anti-Italian editorial. Although "Mr." Leonor pointed out that the writing of chi-corials in The Onina Frame was outside his province, they died to

force him to drink a bottle of cas

In the struggle that ensued, Mr. Leonof was knocked down and bruised about the head, while his suit was smeared with the castor-oil they unsuccessfully tried to pour down his throat, the journalist reported. They then warned him not to report the incident.

her. Leonof made a complete reports of the case at Subbling Well police station, and next day longed charges of assault against the Tiglians in the Italian Consular Court. It was understood that the four Infilms in not day trying to force has Thought to drive trying to force has Thought to drive I the castor-oil, has the court of the castor-oil, has the castor of the castor-oil, has the castor of the castor-oil, has the castor of the castor-oil,

The Market



CHINA PRESS

Leonof's Italian Assailants For Face Trial On June 10

The date for the trial of the four Italians who last Friday evening ascaulted Mr. George Lcomef, city editor of The China Prass, after he had refused to comply with their demand that he drink a bottle of easter oil has been set for June 10, Judge R. Ravez of the Italian Consular Court revealed yesterday.

The four Italians involved are G. Costantini, secretary of the local fascist party. P. Corigliani, owner of the La Moda tailor shop on Avenue du Roi Albert, a physical culture instructor named Morelli and Penuci.

It was learned yesterday that

culture instructor named Morelli and Penuci.

It was learned yesterday that the four Hallane did not deny their participation in the incident. They claimed that they had had us intention of assaulting Mr. Leonof, but merely to administer to him the bettle of caster all. They channed, in fact, that the affair came to blows only after Mr. Leonof's refusal to drink the caster cil. and that the newsman had started the fight.

Mr. Leonof was lured to a vacant lot on Eubbling Well Road, behind the Italian center on Great Western Road, Wednesday evening by the Italian lawyer. G. Costantini. The three other Italians were washing there. Claiming that Mr. Leonof had written an editorial which appeared in The Canta Figure on May 21 and which dealt with their layers.





MORTE CHINA DAILY NEVE

Fascist Leader to Pace Court Here

An interesting sequel to the recent experience of Mr. George Leonoff. city editor of the "China Press" who according to his report to the police was lured to the outskirts of the city and assaulted by four Italians following publication of an article which was described as being derogatory to the king of Italy will be heard in the Italian Consular Court on June 16, it was learned yesterday. Four Iplians including G. Costantini, asid tay be secretary of the local Fascist Farty, will face the court on an assault charge.

In addition to a pummelling Mr. Leonoff reported to the Minicipal police that his assailants attended to force the contents of a better of castor oil down his throat, but resistance put up he him meaning the oil drapping down his clothes smither.



Assault Complaint Lodged By Leonof With Italian Court

A complaint for oriminal assault was yesterday lodged with Judge R. Rapex of the Italian Consular Court here by Mr. George Leonof, City Editor of THE CHIMA PRISS, against the four Italians who assaulted him on a vacant let in the Western district Friday evening.

The identity of the four Italian assailants was ascertained yestenday. The leader of the quartet was Mr. G. Costantini, a prominent figure in Fascist circles here. He telephoned Mr. Leonof on Friday afternoon, asking for an appointment at 4 p.m. at the New Royal Hotel. The appointment was postponed by two hours, and when it was held three uninvited guests turned up to help Mr. Costantini attack Mr. Leonof.

The second memilia, of the

group was believed to have been an Italian called Benucht. Also included wore a talker connected with an Italian outfitter on Avenue du Roi Albert, and an Italian physical enture trainer.

Mr. Leonof was vesterday told by the Italian authorities that he would be informed once the wheels of justice had been set rolling. Mean-while, he explained, "there has still been no trouble with my digestive system."

It will be recalled that Mr. Leonof was lured from his office Friday evening by Mr. Costantini, who first made an appointment with him at the New Royal Hotel. The two met at the Palace Hotel because the original rendezvous was inconveniently located, and met again outside the New Royal Hotel an hour later.

The Italian invited Mr. Laonor to stroll over to the Italian Club for a chat, and the two started off. They were joined by the Italian

Victim of Assault Files Complaint

It was learned yesterday that Mr. Georga Leonoff. City Editor of the "China Press" had filed a complaint with Judge R. Rapex, of the Italian Consular Court in Shanghai, against Messrs, G. Constantini, Benuchi, P. Corigliani, owner of La Moda tailor shop in Avenue du Rol Albert, and Morelli a physical culture instruc-Corigilani, owner of La Moda tailor shop in Avenue du Roi Albert, and Morelli a physical culture instructor, alleged to have caused him bodily harm on Friday evening, when the four men lured him to a vacant lot opposite the New Royal Hotal in Bubbling Well Road and attempted to force him to drink a bottle of castor oil as punishment for an alleged anti-Italian editorial which, they said, had appeared in the "China Press" on Wednesday and for which they held Mr. Leonoff responsible.

When Mr. Leonoff refused to comply with their demand, the four man attacked him with clenched first, while one of them picked up a brick mad-hit him several times before the others ordered him to stop. The asseilants then advised Mr. Leonoff, not to report the case to the pelice. Their warning was disregarded by the victim, who reported the case to the Bubbling Wall section and then filed the consular Judge,



SHANGHAI TIMES

MAY 25 1941

Local Scribe Charges Four Italians With Assault

Sequel To Drama Of Revenge Reveals Dangerous Potentialities; Anti-Italian Editorial

Thus was set a dangerous spark to tinder dry antagonisms in Shanghai, a neutral international city, be-

hai, a neutral international city, between the two opposing camps
of the European holocaust.
Charging brutal assault, Mr.
Leonof named four prominent
Italians, one a well-known lawyer,
another a member of the staff of the
Italian Consulate, a third a brawny
physical culture instructor.
Leonoff reputedly still battered

Leonoff, reputedly still battered from the pummelling he took des-pite his spirited resistance against courageous odds of four to one, claims he was branded as the author of an editorial appearing in Thursday's issue of the morning contemporary adjudged derogatory to King Victor Emanuel of Italy. Leonof denies the accusation.

Meanwhile a prominent radio broadcaster last night declared that the Italian Consul-General had declined responsibility for the acts of Italian citnens, the latter alleg-

of Italian citnens, the larger niegedly implying that Italians had been
goaded beyond control. The broadcaster said that he himself had been
mentioned as beyond toleration.
Though, in spite of the ugly omen
of things, level-headed citizens believed that the storm would blow
over said that the European Warcould, he kept from extending to
Shanghel in the shape of ministure
imbroglios, it was not forgotten that
the Latin blood had been fixed in
two previous incidents within the two previous incidents within the present year. Heads were roundly credted in a brawl between Italian' regimen in a prawl between Italian and American defence units at Thietide in a local dance hell, white only last month the seisure by the Ralians of the Yugolavkan freighter Dealthy? granted a situation was

Tallans of the Yugoslavian freighter Trailancy greated a situation program. With danger.

Mr. Leonor, resting in his apartment with danger.

Mr. Leonor, resting in his apartment is Esmilton House yesterday, emplained that he had not retained inquisite that he had not retained inquisite since this was a criminal proceeding and would be understaken by the Italian Consular prosecutor. Mr. Leonor, who is understood to be a Soviet citizen, was reputedly given quite a pummelling, but suffered no serious injuries.

Lured To His Deem.

dly given quite.

My diven quite.

My diven quite.

Lared To His Doese

Leonof, a well-known filtang
e of still youthful years, is

to have had some previous

tities with the Italians official
somection with publicity

somection with publicity

Sputtering through broken lips ance alluded to, he says. Mr. vows of vengeance a Shanghai scribe on Friday night spat out a story of irate reaction to the acid quill reminiscent of the frontier times of Horace Greely.

Yesterday Mr. George Leonof, social satellite and City Editor of the "China Press," swore out charges of assault against four prominent Italian citizens.

Thus was set a dangerous spark something about an Italian paper."

said was he wished to "ask him something about an Italian paper." Mr. Leonof could not go at the time, but made an appointment for 6.30 at the same place. When invited him over to the Italian Club to have a talk. When however, they reached a vacant lot near the Italian Centre, they were met by three other Italians, whereupon his escort allegedly said:

"I'm frightfully sorry to have tricked you, but we wanted to talk to you." he arrived, he met Constantini, who invited him over to the Italian

The four men then accused him of writing anti-Italian articles, and took particular umbrage at the editorial referred to above.

Pate Up Struggle

Though Mr. Leonof stoutly denied

that he was responsible for the editorial, the quartette, with sar-donic politeness, said that they editorial, the quartetie, with sardonic politeness, said that they
were sorry, but they were obliged
to chastise him. When he returted
against their numerical superiority,
they assured him that "they did not
want to injure him, but they were
obliged to make him drink this."
Whereupon they produced a bottle
with a gummy, viscous oil, the
bane of every urchin, and the famed
Mussolini antidote to outspoken-

The victim determinedly re but they snavely assured him that he must drain the sticky contents to the dregs. They then laid hands on him, and attempted to force it down his gullet. One of the quartette, Leonof allages, seized a

brick, but was restrained by his colleggues

in the scuffe the valiant scribe won a moral victory, for though the sticky, syrup was smattered over his hair, face and clothes, none of it found its mark. Nevertheless, the militant scribe ouffered sundry legises and scratches, for treatment of which he proceeded to the Country Hospital. In the scuffe the valiant scribe

was Warned

he was finally freed, he resident that his attackers were tools, and told them he would report the snatter to the police. They warned her against such rashess. But he agried out his threat. They deficilly the results of the Chicago Daily Results expelled from Rosses. But have lead of the Chicago Daily Results of the Chica Nazi domination of



Leonof Beaten **Up By Italians** In West Area

Mr. George Leonof, City Editor of Mr. George Leonor. City Editor of THE CHIMA PRESS was injured yes-terday at 6.30 p.m. when four Ita-lians attacked him after charging that he was responsible for an edi-torial appearing in Wednesday's CHIMA PRESS which revealed the extent of German influence and control in Italy.

Late last night it was learned that Mr. Leosof had sustained various cuts and bruises on his face and blood and had been drenched in caster oil.

Mr. Leonof stated that at 3:30 fp.m. yesterday an Italian named Cortantini telephoned him at the office and asked him to meet him at the New Royal Hotel at 2004 Bubblthe New Royal Hotel at 2004 Bubbling Well Road, as he wished to ask him something about an Italian paper.

Lured To Hotel

Eured To Hotel
Mr. Leonof replied that he could not comply as he was busy, but agreed to meet Costantini at the Palace Hotel at 5 p.m. At 5:20 the Italian rushed in and said that he was sorry but he had another previous engagement and asked Mr. Leonof to meet him at the New Royal Hotel at 6:30.

When Mr. Leonof arrived at the hotel at 6:30 Costantini was waiting in front of the building. The Enlian invited him to go over to the Italian Chub to have their talk. They reached a wacant lot adjoining the Italian Center and were met by three other Italians.

At this peint Costantini mid, "The frightfully serry to have tricked you, but we unsated to talk to you," Mr. Leonof reported.

The mem then charged him

k to you," Mr. Leoner repert-The men then charged him h writing the allegedly anti-lian articles in Tex China as, and pointed out in par-ular the editorial concerning growth of Garman influence Italy.

Although Mr. Leonof steadily denied that he had anything to do with the editorials in the paper and maintained that as City Editor his job was concerned entirely with city warm the mean chart that they news, the men stated that the would be forced to punish him.

Use Castor Oil

"I then said that I supposed they could, owing to their numerical cuperiority." Mr. Leonof stated. However, the men said that they did not want to beat him but merely desired him to drink "this" merely desired that to drink this and pulled out a large bottle of castor cil.

"I said that I wouldn't drink it.

"I said that I wouldn't drink it. I didn't like it, and that even if I did there was too much of it." Mr. Leonof reported. "They then tried to force it down me, but I resisted and the fight ensued." Mr. Leonof said. During the scrap, according to Mr. Leonof, one of the men picked up a brick and started in hit me. ed up a brick and started to hit me with it, but the others yelled at him

and he dropped it."
Following the incident, "I teld them they were fools and I reported to the Bubbling Well Police Ftation." he continued. From there Mr. Leonof went to the Country Hospital where he received medical attention and then returned to the nolice station and proceeded on

Warned By Italians

Warned By Italians
Prior to leaving the scene, the
Italians warned their victim not to
renort the affair to the police.
In addition to Costantini Mr.
Leonof identified one of the men
as the proprietor of an Italian
tallor shop and said that he recognized another one of them, but had never seen the fourth one be-

fore. The editorial in question quoted the reports of Mr. John T. Whitaker, correspondent of the Chicago Dally News who was expelled from Rome where he worked for some time. The editorial commented on the fact that Nasis had pained almost complete control of the Italian Foreign Office, the Ministries of War. Communications and Finance. It, also revealed that Italians in Africa were ready for a separate passe but this way for establed by autok settion on the part of Chancellor Hitler.

25 5 44 ha

HA!

Vicious Attack on Local Newspaperman by Fascists

RESENTMENT among Italian Fascist circles here over recent press editorials which they characterized as derogatory to the King of Italy flared into open violence yesterday afternoon when four Italians, including a Fascist leader, lured Mr. George Leonoff, City Editor of the "China Press" to a vacant plot of land near the Italian Centre where they assaulted him after accusing him of writing the articles. That the assailants were bent on taking the law into their own hands was evidenced by the fact that they refused to accept the explanation of their victim that he was not responsible for the appearance of the articles and did not write

After they had proceeded a little distance three other Italians appeared on the scene. The first Italian ac-cording to Mr. Leonoff, then expresscording to MF. Leonoff, then express-ed regret at having to treat him In-that way, and suggested that he would have to be punished for in-sulting the King of Italy in a news-paper editorial. The scribe replied, that he did not know what the Italian

responsible for the appearance of the articles and did not write responsible for the appearance of the articles and did not write them.

At 3.30 p.m. Mr. Leonoff received a call from the secretary of the Fascist party, who wanted to talk to him about the "Daily News", an Italian paper. The receiver of kine message enquired where they could meet. The caller suggested the New Royal Hotel. The rendezvous being an inconvenient place for Mr. Leonoff was rather far from town Mr. Leonoff suggested that they should meet somewhere downtown. They finally agreed to meet at 5 p.m., at the time and place appointed Mr. Leonoff met the caller, who remarked that he was terribly sorry, but that he had made a previous engagement and could not discuss things with the newsman them. They had made a previous engagement and could not discuss things with the newsman them. They was suggested that they should meet again at 6.30 p.m. at the New Royal I to which Mr. Leonoff agreed to go. When he kept the appointment he accompanded the Italian at the latter's request to a variety plot of land scross the street within sight of the Italian Centre where he agreed to go with his companion.

A Bettle of Castor Oil

After they had proceeded a little distance three other Italians appeared to the remarked to them that coording to Mr. Leonoff, then expressed regret at having to treat him in the press Mr. Leonoff told the "North China Daily News" last night that his assistants attacked him with clenched distance three other Italians appeared to the remarked to them that they were very brave. Leaving the second of the seasalt he went to the sea

they were very brave. Leaving the scene of the assault he went to the Bufbbling Well Police station where he made a report of the entire incident:

POLICE. SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL

REPORT

S.1. Special Branch Sidiland. File No. Date May 13, 1941.

SUBJECT:

China Press - Publication of a paragraph on projected publication of book on S.M.C. Gao 1

In connection with a paragraph appearing in the China Press "Off The Record" column of 9 May 1941. enquiries have learned that the person contemplating writing the volume is Charles Vivien Butchingon, unrecognized American.

Hutchinson has long been known to the Police as a trouble maker and was released from Word Road Gaol in June 1940 after receiving a sentence of two years in the lat Special District Court for receiving stolen In connection with this case, he has initiated legal proceedings in the Court of Consuls, claiming damages of \$75,000.00 for wrongful arrest and imprisonment. He is well known to the writer of this report as a braggart with a "persecution complex," and aithough the publication of such a volume is a venture likely to commend itself to him, I strongly doubt that he has the ability or the tenacity of purpose to carry it through.

(Special Branch).

INDEXE (S.B) RE

Thieves' Haven

Nanking Road these days is none-too-safe for shopkeepers and clients alike. The daring robbery in broad daylight on Sunday of a jewelry store near the corner of Fokien Road indicates that this shoping center has come to be some sort of a haven for the ignoble professionals.

Near the bus stop not far from Kwangse Near the bus step not far from Kwangse Road yesterday, a customer had emerged from a Cantonese food shop with a big package under his arm. Apparently it contained dry or smoked mosts. A huge crowd had gathered around the bus stop waiting for the bus. When the bus arrived, the man with the package was standing right along the curb and when the bus door opened, he was the first to enter the vehicle.

At this juncture, some one from behind reached his hand up, tapped the man on the shoulder. By reflex action the man turned his head in response to the tapping. Mcanwhile, another man standing to the left, near the bus door, grabbed the package from under the latter's arms circled around the crowd and discussed. and disappeared.

Bus conductors said they frequently saw this type of robbery perpetrated at the same bus stop.

Expose-To-Be

A local resident who recently left Ward Re Jail after apending more than a gow tells OF TH he is going to "expositions within the confi thing dramatic like "Fourteen Jall" or "I Knew Ward Read."

Incidentally, the budding author is alremaking plans to turn the best-selfer-to-be into movie, though he hasn't yet decided to which Hollywood's major studies he will self the story. be into which



THE CHINA PRESS welcomes the views of its readers on subjects of the day, but publication in the correspondence column does not mean necessarily that the views expressed by correspondents are those of The China Press:

British Labor Party & India

Editor, THE CHINA PRESS
Sir:—The interest taken in Indian affairs
by the "China Press" has not passed unnoticed
by your readers although unfortunately this
subject is apt to be neglected these days.

Much light is shed on the present policy of the British Labor Party by the ensuing cor-respondence between Dr. Krishna Monon, Secretary of the India Lesgue, prospective Parlia-mentary candidate for Dundee, and officials of the B.L.P. who withdrew the latter's candidature.

ture.

Of particular interest is the fact that no denial was made by the B.L.P. of the conclusions which the Indian candidate drew as to the underlying reasons for his repudiation.

Mr. G. R. Shepherd, National Agent of the Labor Party. to Mr. Menon:

The National Executive Committee has now considered the report of a Delegation appointed by it to enquire into the reasons which led the Dundee Trades Ccuncil and Labor Party to cancel your candidature for one of the Dundee cancel your candidature for one of the Dundee

The National Executive Committee has expressed the view that the procedure followed by the Dundee Trades and Labor Party was wrong and I have been instructed to warn it that before a vertict had been given the party cught to have invited you to have appeared be-fore it to discuss any complaints. At the same time, the National Executive

Committee came to the conclusion that he we-ful purpose would be served in maintaining your candidature for Dundee, because the ne-cessary confidence suffi friendliness for a suc-cessful candidature does not now exist, and does

ceasful candidature coes not now exist, and does not seem likely to be Brought about.

The National Executive Committee also gave consideration to your political position. It recognizes you as a representative of an important section of Indian public opinion and it believes that your first loyally lies in that direction. Whilst it cannot, even if it had the description of the commotion where the commotion is a first the description. sire to question your r

The decision of Committee in respect of Dundee endorses and justifies the position created by the action of the Executive Committee of the Dundee Trades the Executive Committee of the Dundee Trades Council and Labor Party which the National Executive Committee has been obliged to find wrong. It appears, therefore, that the inquiry which was dragged over a period of eight months was purposeless and unreal as the National Executive Committee has based its decision in respect of Dundee not on the merits of the dispute but on the ground that no useful purpose can be served by maintaining the candidature as a result of the situation created by the admittedly wrong action of the Dundee Executive Committee.

I am therefore unable to understand the significance of your observation that you have

significance of your observation that you have been instructed to warn the Dundee Trades and Labor Party as obviously there is no conduct from which it is being restrained or the results

which it need regret.

of which it need regret.

I consider it necessary to place on record my repudiation of your suggestion that there is any lack of confidence or friendliness between the Dundee Labor Party and Trades Council and myself. On the contrary the facts are quite the reverse and it is the knowledge that I enjoy both the confidence and the friendliness of the General Council as a whole that made it necessary for the Dundee Executive Committee to take its decision without reference it necessary for the Dundee Executive Com-mittee to take its decision without reference to the properly constituted organs of the Party. without adequate notice and by a sparse vote on the Executive itself. I maintain that I enjoy the confidence of the Dundee Trades Council and Labor Party and of the Dundee Labor movement as a whole. I do not, however, any longer seek the recognition by the National Executive of that confidence.

longer seek the recognition by the National Executive of that confidence.

Nor is it correct to say that the action was taken quite independently even by the Dundee Executive Committee. It came not at the inquiry that your officials had instigated and trapired the action and did not even consider that the ordinary courtesv of informing mewas part of their duties. The latter part of your letter referring to what you call my "political position" also bears out the fact that the Dundee Executive was being used.

The latter part of your letter raises larger issues which make the situation in regard to Dundee and myself secondary. I consider it more appropriate that I should address my reply on this part of the decision of the National Executive Committee to the Secretary of the Party as it is not in my view merely a question of Party organization.

I am sending a copy of this letter to her allighted to for his information and in view of the issues involved shall release the correct

These gross lapses have been con-cond by the National Executive as such by Socialists. The common formulated, which has been either newlling or unable to replace or discipline those responsible. Mr. cansay MacDonald proclaimed that dened by the National Executive Committee, which has been either unwilling or unable to replace or discipline those responsible. Mr. Ramsay MacDonald proclaimed that India was a "non-party" issue and made Tory imperialists sanction the denominator in Indian policy.

Those who came after him have carried the tradition further and camed the appreciation of the imperialists opposite them. Of this the pages of Hansard bear ample

testimony.
The National Executive Commitom openly communing usen to the estition that there is an inherent contradiction between "Labor Party Policy" and an allegiance to Socialist principles in their application to India

The present decision marks a definite change. I am driven to the inevitable conclusion that it arises not from my political position—which is the constant factor—but from the change in the position which the National Executive Committee has now icund it necessary

The closer its links with the imperialists the farther it must seek to drive those who are opponents of explanation of man imperialists, of exploitation of man by man and nation by nation.

This is the moral of your decision.

This is the moral of your decision. It is thrown into significant relief by the fact that the National Executive Committee has chosen the present moment for it. Neither the (Committee nor any of its members have found it necessary to raise their voice of protest against the savage sentence imposed on the formost Socialist in India, Pandit Jawaharlai Nehru. Nehru.

The implications of the decision of the National Executive Committee are far-reaching and concern not only India or myself—its immediate only inclusion in section and interestable subject. They challenge the faith of Socialists. They strike at the root of International Socialism.

The National Executive Committee have now introduced a national and racial bar into the Labor move-

Politically, the Wational Erro Committee has now declared, beyond all doubt, that it has its own conception of what it calls the "weiception of what it

It is pitiable, therefore, that the 'National Executive Committee of the British Labor Party, the principal constituent body of the Socialist International, should have misdirected itself, adopted the categories of imperialism, and cast itself in the role of its ally.

estimeny.

The National Executive Commitn, however, has hitherto refrained
om openly committing itself to the
National Executive Committee will
solition that there is an inherent
outradiction between "Labor Party
not find universal acceptance within the movement

> It has been my good fortune to share the comradeship and to re-ceive the friendship and confidence of large numbers of men and of large numbers of men and women in the Labor movement who, I feel sure, will not understand or accept your doctrine. For they fully believe, even if they are not always given the opportunity to understand, that the "alleglance" to which you refer arises from our common aspiration and is part of our common struggle against a com-

> mon foe.
> I understand now, even more than I understand now, even more than I have hitherto done, that wide and widening gulf between the National Executive Committee and those whom it represents. To these latter, such services as I am able to render I shall give without reserve. In their hearts they do not recognize your frontiers.
>
> In relation to India my position.

In relation to India my position nemains unchanged. I am unrepent-ant in my allegiance. I shall conant in my suspance. I shall con-tinue to work to bring about the realization that the struggles of peoples of all lands is a common one against common foes, that their. exploiters seek to divide and weaken-them, and that in their unity lies strength.

their strength.

Happily, in India, there is a widepread realisation of this view. The
people of India have no quarrel with
the people of this country. Their
struggle is directed spaints an exploiting and oppressive system.
Even in the days of the brutal repression under the second Labor
Government the national movement.
in India draw a sharp distinction
between those who were then responsible for British policy in India
and those whom they claimed to represent.



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE TAREHAI MUNICIPAL F

Section 1, Special Branch REGATA

Date Sebre

REPORT

Subject (in full) China Press Reception of Park Hotel on 22-2-41.

Made by D.S.I. Prokofiev. Forwarded by

The cocktail reception which was given by the Directors and Manager of the China Press Inc. to members of journalistic profession at the Park Hotel Sky Terrace between 6 p.m. and 8.30 p.m. on 22-2-41 passed off without any untoward incident.

The undermentioned members of the special branch maintained observation during the function:

D.S.I. Prokofiev

C.D.C. 362

At 2 %

a. Prokopier

D. S. I.

FILE

A. C. (Special Branch).

DATE 24/ 2 /41

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

REPORT

ubiect	China	Press	-	Cocktail	party	to	member
WU1668							

Hotel on 22nd February 1941.

Made by D.S.I. Young Forwarded by

Supt. Mason

Whilst being interviewed in connection with Shun Pao (DAL) matters, Mr. N.F. Allman handed to D.S.I. Young attached invitation card relating to a cocktail party to be given by the Directors and Manager of the China Press Inc., to members of the journalistic profession between 6 and 8 p.m. on Saturday 22nd February, 1941, at the Sky Terrace, St. (Sursing) Park Hotel. Mr. Allman suggested that as several of the guests were among those named on the "Nanking Black List," Police would probably desire to adopt certain precautions.

> Mr. Woo Kya-tang, Manager of the China Press, visited this office on 17.2.41 and stated he anticipated about 80 guests would be present, amongst whom would be Mr. Randall Gould of the Evening Post and Mr. Robert T. Bellaire of the United Press, both of whom are leaving Shanghai, and Mr. Ma Ying-liang (民族島) whose name appeared on the "Black List."

A. C. (Special Branch).

FILE

INDEXED BY DIVIE (5.B.) RESISTRY

FORM NO. 3 G. 50M-1-40

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

S. 5. Special

REPORT

Subject (in full). China Press warned re publication of incorrect report

on 14.1.41.

Made by D.S.I. Young Forwarded by Supt. Mason

Mr. George Leonof, City Editor, was interviewed in connection with attached report on 17.1.41 when he stated that he was at all times ready to co-operate with S.M. Police but pointed out that he had been refused any information about the report from both Bubbling Well Station and Police Headquarters, and had thus been compelled to secure information wherever he could.

He added that in publishing the report he had acted in the conviction that it was correct.

Commr. of Police.

A. C. (Sp. 1

A. C. (Special Branch).

... BY

Constable Is Dismissed **Amid Scandal**



C. P. C. 2725 FACING SURE DISMISSAL

Constable Found Guilty Of Intimidation In Court Hearing

Chinese Constable 2725, who was found guilty of intimidating Sub-linspector B.I. Kourjansky of Bubbling Well Station in a violent altercation on January 10, was expected to be dismissed from the service yesterday, although no definite line of administrative action was as yet instituted.

This information was released by S.M.P. Headquarters yesterday morning, stating that, in conformity with established precedent followed by the S.M.P., any member of the police, found guilty of intimidating a superior officer, will have to be removed from the force.

Judicial action had been taken against the erring constable on Saturday in the First Special District Court, where he was sentenced to 30 days' imprisonment, supended for three years. The decision was regarded in police quarters as an act of leniency on the accused, considering the fact that he had intended to use a weapon against a superior officer.

In this connection, however.

superior officer.

In this connection, however, S.M.P. Headquarters denied yesterday that Sub-Inspector Kourjansky was wounded. It was stated that while a shot had been fired, nobody was hurt. This fact was believed to have been an extenuating circumstance that impelled the Judge to take a lenient view of the intimidation.

1.--

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE NEHAL MENICIPAL POLICE S. 1. Special Stra D State

REPORT

Subject The China Press - labour unrest

Made by D.S.I. MacAdie Forwarded by T. T. Crawford

During the past week, the workers of the China Press, 160 Avenue Edward VII, numbering some 70 submitted to the management the following demands for better treatment :-

- 1. A flat increase of 30% in their wages.
- 2. That 5/8 of a zar of rice be issued to each worker per month. (One zar of rice equals 176 lbe.)
- 3. That an annual bonus equivalent to one month's pay be granted to the workers at the end of the year.

The management has promised to consider the demands of the workers and to give a reply after the observance of the Christmas holidays.

(Note: the above demands are exactly similar to the concessions given to the workers of the North China Daily News).

R.W. Was alice

INDEXED BY (S.B.) REGISTRY

Lent

Send Age, to Miss Kurder.



Central China Daily News, Bing Pao, New China Daily News, Kuo Min Daily News (17/12) :-

WORKERS OF "CHINA PRESS" SUBMIT DEM NOS.

The entire body of clorks and workers of the "China Press" submitted to the management demands similar as those presented by the workers of the "North China Daily News". The management is considering the demands and will give an early reply.

Sterquies

) () This is the

P.T.O.



nade entirely of steel, Manila.

New York is 10,864 miles via Panama and 11,521 miles via Suez. PIER NO. 7 ONE OF WORLD'S MIST.

water wall, containing an area of about two square miles. Four piers and one wharf make up the present berthing facilities for vessels in the foreign carrying trade. Pier No. 1, 550 feet long and 60 feet wide, owned and operated by the United States Government, is used chiefly for the berthing of United States Army and Navy Vessels. Pier No. 3, 680 feet long and 120 feet wide, with berthing frontage of 600 feet on each side, able to accommodate two large ships, is used exclusively for berthing vessels in the foreign trade. Pier No. 5, 730 feet long, 160 feet wide, with a berthing frontage of 650 feet on each side, is used exclusively for commercial vessels in foreign trade, accommodating two vessels. Pier No. 7 is the pride of Manila, one of the finest and largest in the world, 1,400 feet long and 240 feet wide, with a berthing length of 1,290 feet accommodating on both sides four of the largest vessels on the Pacific, and a fifth vessel at the end. The pier is covered by a modern concrete and steel cargo and passenger structure, 1,235 feet long by 160 feet wide, with modern mechanical cargo-handling equipment.

Wharf B, a bulkhead wharf between Piers 3 and 5, 750 feet long by 100 feet wide, is used for berthing light-draft vessels.

Piers 3, 5, and 7, and wharf B are owned and operated by the Government. The Commonwealth Government has begun a four-year project of building five piece in the North Harbor on the Tondo waterfront.

Vational

proudly through the first year of the Philippine Revolution, was the Philippine Revolution, furled on December 27, 1897, when the pact of Biak-Na-Bato was the pact of Blak-Na-Dato was signed, according to the terms of which revolutionists laid down their arms. A change was made in the design at the Naic Revolutionary Conference of March 17, 1897 when the letter "K" was removed and the sun given a mythological face.

mythological face.

The Filipino flag assumed its present form early in 1896, as designed and adopted by the Junta Patriotica, the council of exiled Filipino leaders at Hongkong, and was brought home to Mantia by Caracal Assumbles. General Aguinaldo on May 19, 1896. In many a battle that followed the return of the exiles, the flag made more symbolical by the nag made more symbolical by addition of three stars represent-ing the three major regions of the Philippines, was borne triumphant-ly by Aguinhido's men.

OFFICIALLY UNFURLED ON JUNE 12, 1898

It was officially unfuried and declared the flag of the Philippine Republic on June 12, 1800, at Rawit, and it witnessed unstien of the Republic Bulesan, on June 23, same flag saw victory defeat in the Filipin War until the capture Aguinaldo by the An Palanan, Isabela, on 1901

of the Filipino colors produced such repercussions that the Phiof the Filipino colors produced such repercussions that the Philippine Commission, on August 28, 1907, passed Act No. 1696 otherwise known as the Flag Law, which forbade the display of the flag anywhere, even in Filipino homes. During every legislative session from 1908 to 1914, efforts were enerted by Filipino leaders to secure the repeal of that law, and success came when a bill to this effect was signed on October 32, 1919, by Governor General Francis Burton Harrison.

The restoration of the volors to the people in effect marked the recognition of Filipino rationality, and today the Filipino Flag waves side by side with the Stars and Stripes, symbol of a new friedom and a new nation. Sergio October 3, Filipino leader, once wrote:

"The sun still speaks of a new nation which venturies." of the Filipino colors

"The sun still speaks of a nation which yesterday in liberty, amidst the ro non, the confusion and conflict, and fully

A FORTUNE For One Dollar CHRISTMAS DRAW

December 22, 1940

ONE FIRST PRIZE OF	US\$100,000
1 Second Prize of	\$ 50,000
1 Third Prize of	\$ 25,000
6 Fourth Prizes at	\$ 4,000
AND THOUSANDS OF	
OTHER PRIZES ON a sale	
basis of	\$750,000
Christmas Draw Tickets sell a	t US\$10.12
per booklet of 12 ticket	ts

EXPOSITION SWEEPSTAKES

March 16, 1941

ONE FIRST PRIZE OF	US\$	125,000
1 Second Prize of	\$	62,500
1 Third Prize of		
6 Fourth Prizes at	\$	5,000
AND THOUSANDS OF		
OTHER PRIZES ON a		
sale basis of		
SPECIAL PRICE—US\$9.75 p		
12 tickets for the EXPOSITION		
STAKES, plus 12 cents for	inter	nal re-
venue stamps, each ticket sell	ing a	t US\$1.

TICKETS-FOR BOTH DRAWS ARE NOW ON SALE

BUY YOUR TICKETS EARLY, or be an authorized re-seller and win handsome commission, besides hig prizes for selling major prize winning numbers.

SAVE A LIFE AND WIN A PRIZE

PHILIPPINE CHARITY SWEEPSTAKES

- Cut and Send

PHILIPPINE CHARITY SWEEPSTAKES

P. O. Box 141, Manile, Philippinds

Resident is \$..... for which please send me.... tickets/hooklets at the price of URSES. For per backlet for the REPOSITION SWEEP-REARTS and URSIS-12 per backlet for the CHEMITTHIAS DELAW. Individual Tickets at HEST-11 make these mathing expenses 10 south for the first backlet and 2 sout for every additional backlet).

Address

Hame,

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

S. 5, Special Branch, Station, 14

REPORT

Subject (in full)......

Cami win v

Philippine Charity Sweepstake - Advertisement in China Press Supplement of November 15, 1940.

Made by ...

D.S.I. Young

Forwarded by. Supt. Mason

In the "Commonwealth of the Philippines" Supplement issued with the China Press of November 15. 1940, appeared a half-page advertisement for the Philippine Charity Sweepstake.

In accordance with verbal instructions of A.C. (Special Branch) Mr. Gerlach, advertising manager of the China Press, was contacted, and stated that the advertisement had been included in the supplement because of its Philippine connection, and was not likely to appear in any other issue of the journal.

A. C. (Special Branch).

K.



Defection

In the present state of mind and mood of the American community, it is a wonder that the high-ranking official in the local branch of one of the American banks does not suffer social excommunication or some other more violent fate for his enthusisatic mon-Nazi leanings.

astic pro-Nazi leanings.

He was reported the other day to have been seen in all the glory of a party shirt, sticking his arm out with the rest of them.

Spy Department

An interesting sidelight on the recent successful bombing of Italian Naval units in Taranto harbor was the announcement that some of the British planes were operating from the aircraft carrier libertons

tish planes were operating from the aircraft carrie illustrious.

The lilustrious was one of the five 22,000-ton aircraft laid down in England before the present war began. Belonging as they do to the same building program, they would prosumably all be finished about the same time, and therefore this first efficial intimation of the entry of the illustrious into active service probably means that the war strength of aircraft carriers has been increased by five, which canoels out very handsomely the loss of the Courageous and the Glorius.

The five battleships of the King George V class

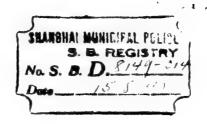
The five battleships of the King George V class. 35,000 tons, are also rumored to be on active service now, bringing the total battle line to 19 ships, with the two giant Temeraires, 42,000 tons, nearing com-

pletion.

The Italians will have to think about turning their three remaining battleships into submarines. They would be in their element there at least.

المستؤ





JUN 1 8 1940

Views Mechanization \

Gen. Kimura **Arrives To** Inspect Army

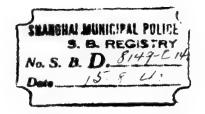
Misjor-General Selichi Kimura, adviser to the Kawasaki Rolling Stock Company, and eight other officials of leading industrial companies in Japan were among the 455 passengers of the N.Y.K. liner Talsuta Maru which arrived here Sunday afternoon, the Tairiku Shimpo reported yesterday.

Major-General Rimura and others will visit Central China fronts to inspect Japanese mechanised units. During their two-month tour of Central China fronts, they will collect material which may lead to an ingrovement in the nation's mechanised force, the paper said.

Aft. Sedao Iguelal, sectional chief of the Information Bureau of the Poreign. Office, who was recently appointed Japanese Consul-General at New York, also arrived on board the Tatsuta Maru.

"I want to see the Far East before I assume my new post in the United States. During my, current inspection tour, I intend to visit South China, and Hongkong as well last the Philippines," Mr. Iguchi told a regresentative of the Tairiku. Shimpo upon his arrival here.





CHINA PRESS.

111º 43

I'VE OFTEN WONDERED

BY CARROLL D. ALCOTT

Bryan's Pay Check

The Shanghai Municipal Council has announced that, in order to retain the services of Mr. Robert T. Ervan, Jr., Municipal Advocate, it hr.; been necessary to pay that individual an annual salary of U 17.509. Because of his special talents, namely his knowledge of Chinese civil and criminal law, Mr. Bryan is an important cog in the Settlement administration. But there are a lot of people who will question the point as to whether he is important enough to warrant paying him a salary of US\$67,000 in times as hard as there. When you consider the fact that 3,000 P.W.D. coolies were permitted to critice because they wanted an increase of around 30 cents per day (they got 18 cents, or about US\$3.40 annually per man), one starts to wonder whether the S.M.C. still has the correct slant on the salary question.

The argument, of course, is that you can get coole: at a few dollars a down while key men are hard to find. This is true but only to a certain extent. I never fool myself into believing that, given the chance, another man could not handle my job se well, if not better, than myself. Nor do I kid myself into believing that the dime a dossa boys who

serve under me cculd not upset the whole appleoart if the idea entered their heads. The point is that 3,000 low-paid coolies can throw the health of this city into jeopardy over a few bowls of rice. And that's when the public starts to lose faith in its key men.

I agree that department heads should receive substantial salaries, even in foreign currency, if it is increasery. But it also seems to me that question of him much these salaries should be deserves a great deal of consideration. Three years ago, a select of Uristing for the S.M.O. municipal advocate, would have looked excessive. But today, it does.

Rall P.

MEMO. 18/6/19

On Aug 17 I informed

Ormany by phone
of centrals of this
which is
hereby mens, the
observed me emed

not interfere will sto
electrolish in the
quillement send
instructed themed Police
to be notified accordingly
which was done. I

think the paper sa

Moder

Com

FM 223

Shanghai Municipal Police

Des 17. AUG. 1939) **

Haben Capes Sippliment

China Plass

L. Tapon Plan and to be detailed and a company

Plan power

Obtain copin of police

The Plan beautiful and the stoppe commissioner of Police

Commissioner of Police

The China Press

BULLETIN

SHANGHAI, THURSDAY, AUGUST 17, 1939

Habeas Corpus Writ Rejected By Court

· In a decision historical in its implications, and possibly far-reaching in its effects, Judge P. Grant Jones in H. M. Supreme Court for China today rejected an application for a writ of habeas corpus in the case of the four Chinese being detained by the British Municipal authorities in Tien-

Reflecting the determination of the parties who have interested themselves in the case, however, it was learned by THE CHINA PRESS that immediately after the decision had been handed down, machinery was set in motion for an appeal to be lodged.

The case will be contested to the highest legal authorities in the British Empire, the Privy Council, if necessary,

it was declared.

Was declared was more was a roused by the application, which, as exclusively reported in THE CHINA PRESS Sanday, was made to Judge P. Grant Jones by Mesurs. H. A. Rocks and V. The Lorent connecenting Mesers.

Jones by Mesurs. H. A. Rocks and J. R. Jones, representing Mesurs. Ellis and Hayes, on cabled instruction from Mesurs. Elwell and Biaford Hole, of London.

The application brought to a dramatic climax the steadily increasing opposition in Engiand to the British Government's decision to hand the four Chinese over to the Japanese authorities, for subsequent trial by the pupper court of the Peiping regime.

Mesurs. Elwell and Binford Hole rere acting on behalf of Mr. Nor-

were acting on behalf of Mr. Nor-man Bentwich, Professor of Inter-national Law at the Jerusalem Uninational Law at the Jerusalem Uni-versity and former attorney-general in Palestine, and Miss M. Fry, a Justice of the Peace and a director of the British Broadcasting Cor-poration. Professor Bentwich and Miss Fry were foremost in the move. ment which swiftly gathered force in England in opposition to the Government.

Dra

Dramatic Action
Although it had been announced previously in England that Miss Fry and Professor Bentwich would take legal action to challenge the Government's decision, the instructions received by Messrs. Eilis and Hayes in Shanghai arrived dramatically Friday night and it was not until late on Saturday that the information first leaked out that the application had been heard in Chambers before Judge Grant Johas.

In view of the far-reaching

intendent, who was killed in a Tien-tain cinema on April 3. Although on a previous occasion a Chinese captured by the Tientain a Chinese captured by the Tientain British authorities on suspicion that he had been engaged in terroristic activities was handed over to the Japanese authorities on the com-pletion of investigations, the British resolutely refused until last week to surrender the four men detained on suspicion that they had been connected with the murder of Cheng.

Oheng.

Blockade Started

It was held by the Tlentain authorities that the evidence supplied by the Japanese was not conclusive, but the authorities subsequently agreed to detain the men pending further investigations.

As a result of the British refusal to surender the four men.

As a result of the British refusal to surrender the four men, a virtual military blookade of Tientain by the Japanese was precipitated, with consequent indignities inflicted on British subjects who were compelled to pass the Japanese barriers.

barriers.
The current negotiations in Tokyo between Sir Robert Oraigie and the Japanese authorities were instituted in an effort by Britain to reach a sulution to the problem and late last week, the British Government finally instructed Sir Robert to agree to the surrender of the men, although at the same time it was stressed that the handing-over was agreed to only because new evidence supplied by the Government as being satisfactory.

An immediate outery was rai by the British press, conservati liberal and socialist alike, and ment grew to proportion in recently arrived implement as "greatly smill

.報 陸 大

The China Press

HEAD OFFICE

160 AVENUE EDWARD VII

SHANGHAI

NANKING OFFICE

NEW YORK OFFICE 345 FIFTH AVENUE NEW YORK CITY TELEPHONE 15426

LONDON OFFICE AUSTRALIA HOUSE STRAND LONDON W. C. 2

CANADIAN OFFICE
18 W. HASTINGS STREET.
VANCOUVER, B. G.,

Ref.No.Gen/2681 July 7, 1939.

Deputy Commissioner Special Branch Shanghai Eunicipal Council Shanghai

CABLE . "CHINAPRESS"

Dear Sir:

We have for acknowledgement the receipt of your circular letter of July 5, 1939.

Enclosed herewith please find Certificate No. C 522, for The China Press Pictorial for your kind attention.

Regarding Certificate C 14, for The China Press, we regret to inform you that same has been misplaced by our former Managing Director, Dr. C. Kuangson Young, as all such documents were under his custody.

We have written on several occasions to Dr. Young at Manila, as he is now the Chinese Consul General at this city, as to the whereabouts of our certificate. We have checked up his files here, as well as those at his home, but yet we are not in a position to locate the certificate in question. As such, there leaves us no alternative than to declare same as lost. Should there be any formailty that you wish us to do, so that we may be favored with a replacement copy, kindly advise.

Regretting again for our carelessness in misplacing our own certificate and trusting to hear from you favorably.

Juliani July

Defliate sent 11/7 Med. 35

Nory truly yours,
he China Duces Inc.

Snole1
supplementary: China pressionally - China press manking edition - shipping green - comics - business and financial news - sports

D.C. (Special Branch).

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Registratio	n Form for Newspaper,	Magazine or News	Agency.
	Municipal Notification No. 4878		
Name of Publication (In Chinese and English)	The Chim Press X	- 2 FA	
Nationality	American		
Address: Editorial O	ffice 160 Avenue Edward	VII, Shanghai.	Tel. 15426
Printing Of	ffice 180 Avenue Miward	VII, Shanghai.	Tel. 16426
Name and address of I	proprietor Dr., John 2.		
	Address: China Int publisher Dr. C. Enan Address: 135 R Chief Editor Dr. C. E	gson Young, Managi: No Kaufmann	ng Director
Character and Innove	Address:- 188		
Character and languag		lish Daily and Woo	skly
Object of publication.	New for th	e public.	
Date of first issue	August 23rd	,1911.	
Circulation	Daily 5200, Sunday 740	O, Weekly 7800	
Capital and source of	income \$1,000,000.0	O Source of Incidics and from whom)	ome iddependent,
***************************************	minly fre	m advertising and	aubsoription
	obtained 1	coally and outport	
Where registered	ncorporated in the Stat	e of Delaware, J.S.	
(Give date and place of registration R.	on and certificate number) egistered with the Mini	stry of Intelior s	and Central
	ouningtang Headquarters	,Registration Number	ors -
τ	he China Press 2467 and	117 respectively,	
pal siened . To	he China Press Weekly 2	468 ami 118 respec	tively.
eal Mar		2	DII 0
1 : -		(Signature)	A Steering
Date Movember 1,1	DS7		Lett Editor.
		prans	Jul -
	Recommendation of S	special Branch.	
Report attach	ied.	No	objection
1			recommended.
An L		THE CHINA	** **
Endorsed UJ	n)		
P.A. to D.C			4.6.
Assumed			

d to Commissioner of Police for refusal (Reasons attached).

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Special Branch - S. 1 Station,

REPORT

Date November 3, 1937.

Subject ... 'The China Press' - application for registration as a newspaper with the Shanghai Municipal Council.

Made by D.S. Pitts.

Forwarded by Com Change

With reference to the endorsement of the D.C. (Special Branch) dated October 29, 1937 appearing on the attached extract from 'The China Press' of the same date, I have to report that the newspaper in question is not yet registered with the Shanghai Municipal Council. The necessary form, however, has been prepared and submitted by the management of 'The China Press' for purposes of registration.

On this form, which is forwarded herewith, it will be observed that the nationality of the concern is described as American and that it is incorporated in the State of Delaware, U.S.A. In this connection enquiries made at the local American Consulate-General have elicited the information that:-

- (1) 'The China Press' is not registered with the local American authorities, although an unsuccessful attempt to do so was made some time ago by the management;
- (2) American protection is not extended to this newspaper;
- (3) The fact that this publication is incorporated in the State of Delaware does not permit it to term itself American.

'The China Press' is the semi-official English language organ in Shanghai of the Mationalist Government and is un-Micially financed by Dr. H.H. Kung, the Minister of Finance. Board of Directors comprises:

Dr. J.E. Baker, Chairman.

Mr. Singloh Hau, Vice-Chairman.

VDr. C. Kuangson Young, Managing Director.

Francis Koo, Secretary.

Linson Chen.

1111

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

National Subject Report Date. 19 National Subject Su				Station,
Mr. W.H. Donald. Dr. Houert T. Huang. Mr. V.D. Pawley. Mr. J.B. Powell. Mr. Tu Yueh-sung. Dr. C.T. Wang. D. S. D.C. (Special Branch).			Date.	19
Mr. W.H. Donald. Dr. Houert T. Huang. Mr. W.D. Pawley. Mr. J.B. Powell. Mr. Tu Yueh-sung. Dr. C.T. Wang. Do. C. (Special Branch).	Subject .	2	17445 × 14 14 14	1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Mr. W.H. Donald. Dr. Houert T. Huang. Mr. W.D. Pawley. Mr. J.B. Powell. Mr. Tu Yueh-sung. Dr. C.T. Wang. Do. C. (Special Branch).				
Dr. Robert T. Huang. Mr. Pan Tse-chuan. Mr. W.D. Pawley. Mr. J.B. Powell. Mr. Tu Yueh-sung. Dr. C.T. Wang. D. S. D. S.	Made by			yr (1000 m 1
	3111	Mr. W.H. Donald. Dr. Robert T. Huang. Mr. Fan Tse-chuan. Mr. W.D. Pawley. Mr. J.B. Powell. Mr. Tu Yueh-sung. Dr. C.T. Wang.	0.0	Piets.

S.M.C. Anxious Not To Stir Up Political Feud

"Alleyway Associations" Frowned On: Papers Told To Register

Determined to keep the International Settlement a safe place of national Settlement a sale place of refuge for Chinese and foreign people, the Shanghal Municipal Council has taken the view that it will not tolerate the existence of any radical political organizations which attempt to stir up civic unrest under the guise of patriotism.

The China Press was informed yesterday. terday.

In this connection, the Council has frowned on attempts to organize the residents of the lanes and alleys into units known as the "Alleyway Associations." While willing to deal liberally with such organizations, the Council fears that the promoters are likely to use patriotic fervor to create situations which may seriously endanger the peace and order of the Settlement.

The Shanghai Municipal Belley

ment.

The Shanghai Municipal Police, it is understood, has been instructed to use its discretion in preventing meetings of "Alleyway Associations."

preventing meetings of "Alleyway Associations."

Meantime, the Council's stand regarding Chinese political activities in the Settlement remains unchanged. Legitimate organizations will not be interfered with in their attempts to direct and organize the patriotic activities of the Chinese community, it was pointed out.

The decision on banning the "Alleyway Associations" and other radical organizations, it is learned, was taken before the sudden turn in the local war situation. The withdrawal of Chinese troops from Chapel and Kiangwan, the reporter was assured, will not affect in any respect the Council's original stand to keep the International Settlement a neutral area, wherein peo-

ple of all nationalities will be ac-corded protection.

At the same time, the Council has also issued orders for all local Chinese newspapers to register. This step was also taken to pre-vent irresponsible persons from utilising a polystul propaganda Han Chin-

The "China Press" (大陸報), No. 160 Avenue Edward VII, a local daily in English language, is incorporated in the State of Delaware, U.S.A. It is not registered with the local American Consulate-General but is a member of the American Chamber of Commerce.

Dr. J. E. Baker is Chairman of the Board of Directors with Mr. J. B. Powell as Secretary.

Mr. J. D. Hammond is Managing Editor. As he is on leave, Mr. Woo Kya-tang is acting as Editor at present with Mr. M. J. Ginsbourg as City News Editor.

Prior to the outbreak of the Sino-Japanese hostilities in Shanghai in 1937, its circulation was about 5,000 copies daily but at present it prints about 3,700 copies per issue.

The State Lottery Administration used to pay \$3,000 per mensem to the paper as advertising fees.

After the suspension in the issuing of the State Lottery, the paper receives monthly domation from Dr. H. H. Kung, Chairman of the Executive Yuan and Minister of Finance of the Mational Government, through his subordinates in Hengkong.



Fill be